Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

**CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18**

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   - Detroit Housing Commission
   - 1301 E. Jefferson
   - DETROIT MI 48207

2. **Funding Period:** 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:** Original

4. **ACC Number:** 118271910

5. **Fiscal Year End:** 12/31

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:** M I 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 1

7. **DUNS Number:** 830516790

8. **ROFO Code:** 0528

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months (EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>2,943</td>
<td>2,943</td>
<td>2,943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>33</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Page 1
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>3,000</td>
<td>2,988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

#### Part A. Formula Expenses

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$457.27</td>
<td>$457.27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$466.42</td>
<td>$466.42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$1,393,663</td>
<td>$1,393,663</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$163.12</td>
<td>$163.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$487,403</td>
<td>$487,403</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Add-Ons**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$3,518</td>
<td>$3,518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$3,764</td>
<td>$3,764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$6,125</td>
<td>$6,125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$12,000</td>
<td>$12,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$6,000</td>
<td>$6,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$31,407</td>
<td>$31,407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$1,912,473</td>
<td>$1,912,473</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$140.17</td>
<td>$140.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$140.17</td>
<td>$140.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$418,828</td>
<td>$418,828</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$70,457</td>
<td>$70,457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$70,457</td>
<td>$70,457</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)</td>
<td>$1,564,102</td>
<td>$1,564,102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$3,764</td>
<td>$3,764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$1,564,102</td>
<td>$1,564,102</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$1,564,102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development
Office of Public and Indian Housing

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.08/31/2020)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
   Detroit Housing Commission
   1301 E. Jefferson
   DETROIT MI 48207

2. Funding Period:
   01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission:
   ✔ Original
   Revision No.____

4. ACC Number:
   118271910

5. Fiscal Year End:
   □ 12/31 ☑ 3/31 ☑ 6/30 ☑ 9/30

6. Operating Fund Project Number:
   M | I | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2

7. DUNS Number:
   830516790

8. ROFO Code:
   Financial Analyst:
   0528 Patricia Hairston

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+ Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>- Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>= ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>186</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Categorization of Unit Months:

Occupied Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>2,175</td>
<td>2,175</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Vacant Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Other ACC Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Project</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td>45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>2,232</td>
<td>2,175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td>181</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Project</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

#### Line No.  Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Project</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$457.27</td>
<td>$457.27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$466.42</td>
<td>$466.42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$1,041,049</td>
<td>$1,041,049</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Project</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$89.29</td>
<td>$89.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$199,295</td>
<td>$199,228</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Add-Ons**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Project</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$7,572</td>
<td>$7,572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$2,801</td>
<td>$2,801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$4,525</td>
<td>$4,525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$8,928</td>
<td>$8,928</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$4,464</td>
<td>$4,464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$16,847</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$45,137</td>
<td>$28,290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$1,285,481</td>
<td>$1,268,567</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Part B. Formula Income**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Project</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$120.55</td>
<td>$120.55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$120.55</td>
<td>$120.55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$269,068</td>
<td>$269,068</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Project</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$52,631</td>
<td>$52,631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$52,631</td>
<td>$52,631</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Project</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)</td>
<td>$1,069,044</td>
<td>$1,052,130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$2,801</td>
<td>$2,801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$1,069,044</td>
<td>$1,052,130</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Project</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$1,052,130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development
Office of Public and Indian Housing

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
   Detroit Housing Commission
   1301 E. Jefferson
   DETROIT MI 48207

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission: Ø Original
   Revision No.

4. ACC Number:
   118271910


6. Operating Fund Project Number:
   HUD Use Only
   M 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 3

7. DUNS Number:
   830516790
   0528

8. ROFO Code: Financial Analyst:
   0528 Patricia Hairston

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+ Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>- Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>= ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>201</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Categorization of Unit Months:

### Occupied Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months (EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>2,335</td>
<td>2,335</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Vacant Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months (EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months (EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>65</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Other ACC Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months (EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td><strong>Total Unit Months</strong></td>
<td>2,412</td>
<td>2,335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Part A. Formula Expenses</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Project Expense Level (PEL)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>01 PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$457.27</td>
<td>$457.27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>02 Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03 PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$466.42</td>
<td>$466.42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>04 PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$1,125,005</td>
<td>$1,125,005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Utilities Expense Level (UEL)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>05 PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$162.92</td>
<td>$162.92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>06 UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$392,963</td>
<td>$392,963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Add-Ons</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>07 Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>08 Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>09 Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>10 Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$4,262</td>
<td>$4,262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>11 Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$4,875</td>
<td>$4,875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>12 Asset management fee</td>
<td>$9,648</td>
<td>$9,648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>13 Information technology fee</td>
<td>$4,824</td>
<td>$4,824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>14 Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>15 Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>16 <strong>Total Add-Ons</strong> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$23,609</td>
<td>$23,609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>17 <strong>Total Formula Expenses</strong> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$1,541,577</td>
<td>$1,541,577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Part B. Formula Income</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>01 PUM formula income</td>
<td>$168.00</td>
<td>$168.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>02 PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03 PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$168.00</td>
<td>$168.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>04 <strong>Total Formula Income</strong> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$405,216</td>
<td>$405,216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Part C. Other Formula Provisions</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>01 Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>02 Transition funding</td>
<td>$56,875</td>
<td>$56,875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03 Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>04 <strong>Total Other Formula Provisions</strong> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$56,875</td>
<td>$56,875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>01 Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)</td>
<td>$1,193,236</td>
<td>$1,193,236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>02 Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$4,262</td>
<td>$4,262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03 Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$1,193,236</td>
<td>$1,193,236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>01 Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$1,193,236</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>02 Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03 HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>04 Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
   Detroit Housing Commission
   1301 E. Jefferson
   DETROIT  MI  48207

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission: □ Original
   □ Revision No.____

4. ACC Number: 118271910


6. Operating Fund Project Number: HUD Use Only

7. DUNS Number: 830516790

8. ROFO Code: 0528

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>2,384</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2,384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Vacant Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Other ACC Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Line No.</td>
<td>Description</td>
<td>Requested by PHA</td>
<td>HUD Modifications</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$359.68</td>
<td>$359.68</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$366.87</td>
<td>$366.87</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$880,488</td>
<td>$880,488</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$191.77</td>
<td>$191.77</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$460,248</td>
<td>$460,248</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$3,011</td>
<td>$3,011</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$4,975</td>
<td>$4,975</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$9,600</td>
<td>$9,600</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$4,800</td>
<td>$4,800</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$22,386</td>
<td>$22,386</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$1,363,122</td>
<td>$1,363,122</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$198.56</td>
<td>$198.56</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$198.56</td>
<td>$198.56</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$476,544</td>
<td>$476,544</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$56,592</td>
<td>$56,592</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions</td>
<td>$56,592</td>
<td>$56,592</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$3,011</td>
<td>$3,011</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$943,170</td>
<td>$943,170</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$943,170</td>
<td>$943,170</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

**CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18**

**Section 1**

**1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
Detroit Housing Commission
1301 E. Jefferson
DETOIT MI 48207

**2. Funding Period:**
01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

**3. Type of Submission:**
☑️ Original

**4. ACC Number:**
118271910

**5. Fiscal Year End:**
☑️ 12/31

**6. Operating Fund Project Number:**
M I 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 9

**7. DUNS Number:**
830516790

**8. ROFO Code:**
0528

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>-</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>=</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>139</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Categorization of Unit Months:**

**Occupied Unit Months**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months (EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>1,336</td>
<td>1,336</td>
<td>1,336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Vacant Unit Months**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months (EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>332</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Other ACC Unit Months**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months (EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repotting fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>1,668</td>
<td>1,386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

#### Part A. Formula Expenses

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$458.82</td>
<td>$458.82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$468.00</td>
<td>$468.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$648.648</td>
<td>$648.648</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$147.13</td>
<td>$147.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$203,922</td>
<td>$203,922</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Add-Ons**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$8,500</td>
<td>$8,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$2,775</td>
<td>$2,775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$6,672</td>
<td>$6,672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$3,336</td>
<td>$3,336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$21,283</td>
<td>$21,283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$873,853</td>
<td>$873,853</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$98.96</td>
<td>$98.96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$98.96</td>
<td>$98.96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$137,159</td>
<td>$137,159</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$32,662</td>
<td>$32,662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$32,662</td>
<td>$32,662</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)</td>
<td>$769,376</td>
<td>$769,376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$8,500</td>
<td>$8,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$769,376</td>
<td>$769,376</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$769,376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:

Detroit Housing Commission
1301 E. Jefferson
DETROIT  MI  48207

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission: Original

4. ACC Number: 118271910

5. Fiscal Year End: 12/31

6. Operating Fund Project Number: M 1 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 1 1

7. DUNS Number: 830516790

8. ROFO Code: 0528

Financial Analyst: Patricia Hairston

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+ Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>- Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>= ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>95</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Categorization of Unit Months:

**Occupied Unit Months**

- **First of Month**
- **Last of Month**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months (EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>1,114</td>
<td>1,114</td>
<td>1,114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Vacant Unit Months**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months (EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Other ACC Unit Months**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months (EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>1,140</td>
<td>1,140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15 divided by 12)</td>
<td>93</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

#### Part A. Formula Expenses

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$363.40</td>
<td>$363.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$370.67</td>
<td>$370.67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$422,564</td>
<td>$422,564</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD 52722)</td>
<td>$146.65</td>
<td>$146.65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$167,181</td>
<td>$167,181</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Add-Ons**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$15,569</td>
<td>$15,569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$1,430</td>
<td>$1,430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$2,325</td>
<td>$2,325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$4,560</td>
<td>$4,560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$2,280</td>
<td>$2,280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$26,164</td>
<td>$26,164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$312,840</td>
<td>$312,840</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$289.43</td>
<td>$289.43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$289.43</td>
<td>$289.43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$329,950</td>
<td>$329,950</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$26,881</td>
<td>$26,881</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$26,881</td>
<td>$26,881</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$1,430</td>
<td>$1,430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$312,840</td>
<td>$312,840</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$312,840</td>
<td>$312,840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$312,840</td>
<td>$312,840</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. The agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
   Detroit Housing Commission
   1301 E. Jefferson
   DETROIT MI 48207

2. Funding Period:
   01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission:
   □ Original
   □ Revision No.

4. ACC Number:
   118271910

5. Fiscal Year End:
   □ 12/31 □ 3/31 □ 6/30 □ 9/30
   M 1 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 1 2

6. Operating Fund Project Number:
   HUD Use Only

7. DUNS Number:
   830516790

8. ROFO Code:
   0528

Financial Analyst:
   Patricia Hairston

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>-</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>=</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>122</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Categorization of Unit Months:

Occupied Unit Months

01 Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease
   Column A
   Unit Months
   818

02 Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing
   Column B
   Eligible Unit Months (EUMs)
   818

03 New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13
   0

04 New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy
   0

Vacant Unit Months

05 Units undergoing modernization
   0

06 Special use units
   0

06a Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units
   0

07 Units vacant due to litigation
   0

08 Units vacant due to disasters
   0

09 Units vacant due to casualty losses
   0

10 Units vacant due to changing market conditions
   0

11 Units vacant and not categorized above
   106

Other ACC Unit Months

12 Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)
   459

13 All other ACC units not categorized above
   81
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td><strong>Total Unit Months</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,464</strong></td>
<td><strong>862</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Total Add-Ons</strong></td>
<td><strong>44</strong></td>
<td><strong>862</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Part A. Formula Expenses</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$492.61</td>
<td>$492.61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$502.46</td>
<td>$502.46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$433,121</td>
<td>$433,121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Utilities Expense Level (UEL)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$179.07</td>
<td>$179.07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$154,358</td>
<td>$154,358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Add-Ons</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$1,379</td>
<td>$1,379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$2,033</td>
<td>$2,033</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$1,700</td>
<td>$1,700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$5,856</td>
<td>$5,856</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$2,928</td>
<td>$2,928</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$175,044</td>
<td>$175,044</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td><strong>Total Add-Ons</strong> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td><strong>$188,940</strong></td>
<td><strong>$188,940</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Expenses</strong></td>
<td><strong>$776,419</strong></td>
<td><strong>$776,419</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Part B. Formula Income</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$162.07</td>
<td>$162.07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$162.07</td>
<td>$162.07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Income</strong></td>
<td><strong>$139,704</strong></td>
<td><strong>$139,704</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Part C. Other Formula Provisions</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$20,326</td>
<td>$20,326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Other Formula Provisions</strong></td>
<td><strong>$20,326</strong></td>
<td><strong>$20,326</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$2,033</td>
<td>$2,033</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$657,041</td>
<td>$657,041</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$657,041</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Funds Obligated for Period</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: Detroit Housing Commission 1301 E. Jefferson DETROIT MI 48207

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission: Original

4. ACC Number: 118271910

5. Fiscal Year End: 12/31

6. Operating Fund Project Number: M 1 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 1 3

7. DUNS Number: 830516790

8. ROFO Code: 0528

### Section 2

#### Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>-</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>=</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>135</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A</th>
<th>Column B</th>
<th>Column C</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Unit Months</td>
<td>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</td>
<td>Resident Participation Unit Months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>769</td>
<td>769</td>
<td>769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>558</td>
<td>558</td>
<td>558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>1,620</td>
<td>818</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15 divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD-52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Operating Fund

**Calculation of Operating Subsidy**

PHA-Owned Rental Housing

**CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18**

---

**Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations.**

**HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.**

---

### Section 1

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   - Detroit Housing Commission
   - 1301 E. Jefferson
   - DETROIT MI 48207

2. **Funding Period:**
   - 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**
   - Original

4. **ACC Number:**
   - 118727910

5. **Fiscal Year End:**
   - 12/31

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:**
   - 01

7. **DUNS Number:**
   - 830516790

8. **ROFO Code:**
   - 0528

---

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+ Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>- Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>= ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>78</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Categorization of Unit Months:**

- **Occupied Unit Months:**
  - 01 Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease: 430
  - 02 Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing: 0
  - 03 New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13: 0
  - 04 New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy: 0

- **Vacant Unit Months:**
  - 05 Units undergoing modernization: 0
  - 06 Special use units: 0
  - 06a Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units: 0
  - 07 Units vacant due to litigation: 0
  - 08 Units vacant due to disasters: 0
  - 09 Units vacant due to casualty losses: 0
  - 10 Units vacant due to changing market conditions: 0
  - 11 Units vacant and not categorized above: 134

- **Other ACC Unit Months:**
  - 12 Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant): 222
  - 13 All other ACC units not categorized above: 150

---

**Financial Analyst:**
- Patricia Hairston
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line 01</th>
<th>PUM project expense level (PEL)</th>
<th>$519.04</th>
<th>$519.04</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Line 02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Line 03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$529.42</td>
<td>$529.42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Line 04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$242,474</td>
<td>$242,474</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line 05</th>
<th>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</th>
<th>$213.67</th>
<th>$213.67</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Line 06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$97,861</td>
<td>$97,861</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Add-Ons**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line 07</th>
<th>Self-sufficiency</th>
<th>$0</th>
<th>$0</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Line 08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Line 09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$2,845</td>
<td>$2,845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Line 10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$1,762</td>
<td>$1,762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Line 11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$900</td>
<td>$900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Line 12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$3,744</td>
<td>$3,744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Line 13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$1,872</td>
<td>$1,872</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Line 14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$108,897</td>
<td>$108,897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Line 15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Line 16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$120,020</td>
<td>$120,020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Line 17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$460,355</td>
<td>$460,355</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Part B. Formula Income**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line 01</th>
<th>PUM formula income</th>
<th>$210.48</th>
<th>$210.48</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Line 02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Line 03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$210.48</td>
<td>$210.48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Line 04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$96,400</td>
<td>$96,400</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line 01</th>
<th>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</th>
<th>$0</th>
<th>$0</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Line 02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$10,800</td>
<td>$10,800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Line 03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Line 04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$10,800</td>
<td>$10,800</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Line 02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$1,762</td>
<td>$1,762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Line 03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$374,755</td>
<td>$374,755</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line 01</th>
<th>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</th>
<th>$374,755</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Line 02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Line 03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Line 04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing  

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18  

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing  

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
   Detroit Housing Commission  
   1301 E. Jefferson  
   DETROIT MI 48207

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission:  
   [ ] Original  
   [ ] Revision No.

4. ACC Number: 118271910

5. Fiscal Year End:  
   [ ] 12/31  
   [ ] 3/31  
   [ ] 6/30  
   [ ] 9/30

6. Operating Fund Project Number: M I 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 1 5

7. DUNS Number: 830516790

8. ROFO Code: 0528

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

ACC Units on 7/1/2016 + Units Added to ACC - Units Deleted from ACC = ACC Units on 6/30/2017

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months (EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>4,734</td>
<td>4,734</td>
<td>4,734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>162</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Financial Analyst: Patricia Hairston  

Page 1
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td><strong>Total Unit Months</strong></td>
<td>4,908</td>
<td>4,893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part A. Formula Expenses

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td><strong>PUM project expense level (PEL)</strong></td>
<td>$320.32</td>
<td>$320.32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td><strong>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</strong></td>
<td>$326.73</td>
<td>$326.73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</strong></td>
<td>$1,598,690</td>
<td>$1,598,690</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td><strong>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</strong></td>
<td>$159.00</td>
<td>$159.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td><strong>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</strong></td>
<td>$777,987</td>
<td>$777,987</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$19,421</td>
<td>$19,421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td><strong>Cost of independent audit</strong></td>
<td>$6,160</td>
<td>$6,160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td><strong>Funding for resident participation activities</strong></td>
<td>$9,875</td>
<td>$9,875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td><strong>Asset management fee</strong></td>
<td>$19,632</td>
<td>$19,632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$9,816</td>
<td>$9,816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td><strong>Asset repositioning fee</strong></td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td><strong>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</strong></td>
<td>$64,904</td>
<td>$64,904</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Expenses</strong></td>
<td>$2,441,581</td>
<td>$2,441,581</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td><strong>PUM formula income</strong></td>
<td>$241.34</td>
<td>$241.34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td><strong>PUM change in utility allowances</strong></td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td><strong>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</strong></td>
<td>$241.34</td>
<td>$241.34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Income</strong> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$1,180,877</td>
<td>$1,180,877</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td><strong>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</strong></td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td><strong>Transition funding</strong></td>
<td>$115,377</td>
<td>$115,377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Other Formula Provisions</strong> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$115,377</td>
<td>$115,377</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)</td>
<td>$1,376,081</td>
<td>$1,376,081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td><strong>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</strong></td>
<td>$6,160</td>
<td>$6,160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td><strong>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</strong></td>
<td>$1,376,081</td>
<td>$1,376,081</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td><strong>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>$1,376,081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td><strong>HUD discretionary adjustments</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Funds Obligated for Period</strong> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

U.S. Department of Housing and
Urban Development
Office of Public and Indian Housing

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
Detroit Housing Commission
1301 E. Jefferson
DETROIT MI 48207

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission:
☑ Original

4. ACC Number: 118271910

5. Fiscal Year End: ☑ 6/30

6. Operating Fund Project Number:

7. DUNS Number: 830516790

8. ROFO Code: 0528

Financial Analyst: Patricia Hairston

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>-</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>=</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>156</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Categorization of Unit Months:

Occupied Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>1,815</td>
<td>1,815</td>
<td>1,815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Vacant Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

06a Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | 0 |

07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 45 | 45 | 45 |

Other ACC Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Part A. Formula Expenses

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$487.20</td>
<td>$487.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$496.94</td>
<td>$496.94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$930,272</td>
<td>$930,272</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$152.77</td>
<td>$152.77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$285,985</td>
<td>$285,985</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$2,452</td>
<td>$2,452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$3,775</td>
<td>$3,775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$7,488</td>
<td>$7,488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$3,744</td>
<td>$3,744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$17,459</td>
<td>$17,459</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Formula Expenses</td>
<td>$1,233,716</td>
<td>$1,233,716</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$114.96</td>
<td>$114.96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$114.96</td>
<td>$114.96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$215,205</td>
<td>$215,205</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$44,142</td>
<td>$44,142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$44,142</td>
<td>$44,142</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)</td>
<td>$1,062,653</td>
<td>$1,062,653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$2,452</td>
<td>$2,452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$1,062,653</td>
<td>$1,062,653</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$1,062,653</td>
<td>$1,062,653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Operating Fund**

**Calculation of Operating Subsidy**

PHA-Owned Rental Housing

**CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18**

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**

   Detroit Housing Commission  
   1301 E. Jefferson  
   DETROIT MI 48207

2. **Funding Period:**

   01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**

   ![Original](Check Box)

4. **ACC Number:**

   118271910

5. **Fiscal Year End:**

   ☑ 12/31  □ 3/31  □ 6/30  □ 9/30

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:**

   M I 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 7

7. **DUNS Number:**

   830516790  
   0528

8. **Financial Analyst:**

   Patricia Hairston

### Section 2

#### Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Categorization of Unit Months:

- **Occupied Unit Months**
  - First of Month
  - Last of Month

#### Vacant Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Other ACC Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

**Limited vacancies** | 72
---|---
**Total Unit Months** | 2,400 2,386 2,302
**Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)** | 0

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

**Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee** | 0

### Part A. Formula Expenses

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$359.68</td>
<td>$359.68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$366.87</td>
<td>$366.87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$875,352</td>
<td>$875,352</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$173.37</td>
<td>$173.37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$413,661</td>
<td>$413,661</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Add-Ons**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$10,153</td>
<td>$10,153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$3,011</td>
<td>$3,011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$4,800</td>
<td>$4,800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$9,600</td>
<td>$9,600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$4,800</td>
<td>$4,800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$32,364</td>
<td>$32,364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$1,321,377</td>
<td>$1,321,377</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$208.27</td>
<td>$208.27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$208.27</td>
<td>$208.27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$496,932</td>
<td>$496,932</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$56,262</td>
<td>$56,262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$56,262</td>
<td>$56,262</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$3,011</td>
<td>$3,011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$880,707</td>
<td>$880,707</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$880,707</td>
<td>$880,707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Operating Fund Calculation of Operating Subsidy

**PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18**

---

### Section 1

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   - Detroit Housing Commission
   - 1301 E. Jefferson
   - DETROIT MI 48207

2. **Funding Period:** 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**
   - Original
   - Revision No.

4. **ACC Number:**
   - 118271910

5. **Fiscal Year End:**
   - 12/31
   - 3/31
   - 6/30
   - 9/30

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:**
   - HUD Use Only

7. **DUNS Number:**
   - 830516790

8. **ROFO Code:**
   - 0528

---

### Section 2

#### Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>1,691</td>
<td>1,691</td>
<td>1,691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Vacant Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Other ACC Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>1,716</td>
<td>1,716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>1,691</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

#### Part A. Formula Expenses

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$376.88</td>
<td>$376.88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$384.42</td>
<td>$384.42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$659,665</td>
<td>$659,665</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$142.18</td>
<td>$142.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$243,981</td>
<td>$243,981</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Add-Ons**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$13,812</td>
<td>$13,812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$2,153</td>
<td>$2,153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$3,525</td>
<td>$3,525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$6,864</td>
<td>$6,864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$3,432</td>
<td>$3,432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$29,786</td>
<td>$29,786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$933,432</td>
<td>$933,432</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$235.01</td>
<td>$235.01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$235.01</td>
<td>$235.01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$403,277</td>
<td>$403,277</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$40,463</td>
<td>$40,463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$40,463</td>
<td>$40,463</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)</td>
<td>$570,618</td>
<td>$570,618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$2,153</td>
<td>$2,153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$570,618</td>
<td>$570,618</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$570,618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Section 1

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   - Detroit Housing Commission
   - 1301 E. Jefferson
   - DETROIT MI 48207

2. **Funding Period:** 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**
   - Original

4. **ACC Number:** 118271910

5. **Fiscal Year End:**
   - [ ] 12/31
   - [ ] 3/31
   - [x] 6/30
   - [ ] 9/30

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:**
   - M 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 9

7. **DUNS Number:** 830516790

8. **ROFO Code:** 0528

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+ Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>- Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>= ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>296</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Categorization of ACC Units on 6/30/2017**

**Occupied Unit Months**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>3,522</td>
<td>3,522</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Vacant Unit Months**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Other ACC Unit Months**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repossession fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>3,552</td>
<td>3,522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part A. Formula Expenses

#### Project Expense Level (PEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$361.85</td>
<td>$361.85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$369.09</td>
<td>$369.09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$1,311,008</td>
<td>$1,311,008</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$172.16</td>
<td>$172.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$611,512</td>
<td>$611,512</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$32,793</td>
<td>$32,793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$4,463</td>
<td>$4,463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$7,350</td>
<td>$7,350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$14,208</td>
<td>$14,208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$7,104</td>
<td>$7,104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$65,918</td>
<td>$65,918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$1,988,438</td>
<td>$1,988,438</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$274.69</td>
<td>$274.69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$274.69</td>
<td>$274.69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$975,699</td>
<td>$975,699</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$83,756</td>
<td>$83,756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$83,756</td>
<td>$83,756</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)</td>
<td>$1,096,495</td>
<td>$1,096,495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$4,463</td>
<td>$4,463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$1,096,495</td>
<td>$1,096,495</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$1,096,495</td>
<td>$1,096,495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
   Detroit Housing Commission
   1301 E. Jefferson
   DETROIT MI 48207

2. Funding Period:
   01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission:
   ☑ Original
   ☐ Revision No.

4. ACC Number:
   118271910

5. Fiscal Year End:
   ☑ 12/31
   ☑ 3/31
   ☑ 6/30
   ☐ 9/30

6. Operating Fund Project Number:
   HUD Use Only

7. DUNS Number:
   830516790

8. ROFO Code:
   0528

Financial Analyst:
Patricia Hairston

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Vacant Unit Months
| 05      | Units undergoing modernization | 0                    | 0                                  | 0                                          |
| 06      | Special use units             | 0                    | 0                                  | 0                                          |
| 06a     | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | 0                    | 0                                  | 0                                          |
| 07      | Units vacant due to litigation | 0                    | 0                                  | 0                                          |
| 08      | Units vacant due to disasters  | 0                    | 0                                  | 0                                          |
| 09      | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0                    | 0                                  | 0                                          |
| 10      | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0                    | 0                                  | 0                                          |
| 11      | Units vacant and not categorized above | 5                    | 5                                  | 5                                          |

Other ACC Unit Months
| 12      | Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0                    | 0                                  | 0                                          |
| 13      | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0                    | 0                                  | 0                                          |
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part A. Formula Expenses

#### Project Expense Level (PEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$423.90</td>
<td>$423.90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$432.38</td>
<td>$432.38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$83,017</td>
<td>$83,017</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$84.61</td>
<td>$84.61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$16,245</td>
<td>$16,245</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$15,300</td>
<td>$15,300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$7,500</td>
<td>$7,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$400</td>
<td>$400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$768</td>
<td>$768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$384</td>
<td>$384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$24,352</td>
<td>$24,352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$123,614</td>
<td>$123,614</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$117.49</td>
<td>$117.49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$117.49</td>
<td>$117.49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$22,558</td>
<td>$22,558</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$4,527</td>
<td>$4,527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$4,527</td>
<td>$4,527</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)</td>
<td>$105,583</td>
<td>$105,583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$7,500</td>
<td>$7,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$105,583</td>
<td>$105,583</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$105,583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development
Office of Public and Indian Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section 1</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| **1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:** |Detroit Housing Commission 
1301 E. Jefferson
DETROIT MI 48207 |
| **2. Funding Period:** |01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018 |
| **3. Type of Submission:** |Original |
| **4. ACC Number:** |C-3020 |
| **5. Fiscal Year End:** |12/31 |
| **6. Operating Fund Project Number:** |M |
| **7. DUNS Number:** |830516790 |
| **8. ROFO Code:** |0528 |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section 2</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>2,568</td>
<td>2,568</td>
<td>2,568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>528</td>
<td>528</td>
<td>528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Financial Analyst: Patricia Hairston

Page 1
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Part A. Formula Expenses</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Project Expense Level (PEL)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$366.31</td>
<td>$366.31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$373.64</td>
<td>$373.64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$34,749</td>
<td>$34,749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Utilities Expense Level (UEL)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Add-Ons</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$12,384</td>
<td>$12,384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$6,192</td>
<td>$6,192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$122,694</td>
<td>$122,694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$141,270</td>
<td>$141,270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$176,019</td>
<td>$176,019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Part B. Formula Income</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Part C. Other Formula Provisions</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$2,193</td>
<td>$2,193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$2,193</td>
<td>$2,193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)</td>
<td>$178,212</td>
<td>$178,212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$178,212</td>
<td>$178,212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$178,212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td><strong>Total Unit Months</strong></td>
<td>3,096</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD-52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
   Detroit Housing Commission
   1301 E. Jefferson
   DETROIT MI 48207

2. Funding Period:
   01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission:
   ☑ Original
   Revision No.

4. ACC Number:
   118271910

5. Fiscal Year End:
   12/31

6. Operating Fund Project Number:
   M 1 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 2 8

7. DUNS Number:
   830516790

8. ROFO Code:
   0528

Financial Analyst:
Patricia Hairston

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+ Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>- Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>= ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Vacant Unit Months

| 05       | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 06       | Special use units             | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 06a      | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 07       | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 08       | Units vacant due to disasters  | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 09       | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10       | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11       | Units vacant and not categorized above | 1 | 0 | 0 |

Other ACC Unit Months

| 12       | Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13       | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | 0 | 0 |
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>144, 143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part A. Formula Expenses

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$413.36</td>
<td>$413.36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$421.63</td>
<td>$421.63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$60,715</td>
<td>$60,715</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$32.86</td>
<td>$32.86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$4,732</td>
<td>$4,732</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Add-Ons**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$181</td>
<td>$181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$300</td>
<td>$300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$576</td>
<td>$576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$288</td>
<td>$288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$1,345</td>
<td>$1,345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$6,025</td>
<td>$6,025</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$41.84</td>
<td>$41.84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$41.84</td>
<td>$41.84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$6,025</td>
<td>$6,025</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$3,396</td>
<td>$3,396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$3,396</td>
<td>$3,396</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)</td>
<td>$64,163</td>
<td>$64,163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$181</td>
<td>$181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$64,163</td>
<td>$64,163</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$64,163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Operating Fund Project Number: M1001000028
Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing  

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
   Detroit Housing Commission  
   1301 E. Jefferson  
   DETROIT MI 48207

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission:
   □ Original  
   □ Revision No._____

4. ACC Number: 118271910


6. Operating Fund Project Number:
   M 1 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 2 9

7. DUNS Number: 830516790

8. ROFO Code: 0528

Financial Analyst: Patricia Hairston

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>-</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>=</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>380</td>
<td>380</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel ineligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Vacant Unit Months

Other ACC Unit Months

| 12       | Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0                    | 0                                   | 0                                        |
| 13       | All other ACC units not categorized above                                  | 0                    | 0                                   | 0                                        |
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>384</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 01C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

#### Part A. Formula Expenses

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$330.58</td>
<td>$330.58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$337.19</td>
<td>$337.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$129,481</td>
<td>$129,481</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$77.63</td>
<td>$77.63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$29,810</td>
<td>$29,810</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Add-Ons**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$5,815</td>
<td>$5,815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$482</td>
<td>$482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$800</td>
<td>$800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$1,536</td>
<td>$1,536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$768</td>
<td>$768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$9,401</td>
<td>$9,401</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses</td>
<td>$168,692</td>
<td>$168,692</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$263.28</td>
<td>$263.28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$263.28</td>
<td>$263.28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$101,100</td>
<td>$101,100</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$9,055</td>
<td>$9,055</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$9,055</td>
<td>$9,055</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)</td>
<td>$76,647</td>
<td>$76,647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$482</td>
<td>$482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$76,647</td>
<td>$76,647</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$76,647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

**CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18**

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   - Detroit Housing Commission
   - 1301 E. Jefferson
   - DETROIT MI 48207

2. **Funding Period:**
   - 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**
   - Original

4. **ACC Number:**
   - 118271910

5. **Fiscal Year End:**
   - 12/31

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:**
   - M | I | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1

7. **DUNS Number:**
   - 830516790

8. **ROFO Code:**
   - 0528

**Financial Analyst:**
- Patricia Hairston

**Section 2**

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>462</td>
<td>462</td>
<td>= 462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>= 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>= 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>= 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>= 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>= 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>= 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>= 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>= 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>= 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>= 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>= 6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Other ACC Unit Months**

12. Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)
    - 0

13. All other ACC units not categorized above
    - 0
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td><strong>Total Unit Months</strong></td>
<td>468</td>
<td>462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$11,035</td>
<td>$11,035</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Other Formula Provisions</strong> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$11,035</td>
<td>$11,035</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$113.22</td>
<td>$113.22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$113.22</td>
<td>$113.22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Income</strong> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$52,987</td>
<td>$52,987</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)</td>
<td>$236,870</td>
<td>$236,870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$587</td>
<td>$587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$236,870</td>
<td>$236,870</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$236,870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Funds Obligated for Period</strong> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Operating Fund
### Calculation of Operating Subsidy
#### PHA-Owned Rental Housing

**CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18**

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons), and Formula Income – the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   - Detroit Housing Commission
   - 1301 E. Jefferson
   - DETROIT MI 48207

2. **Funding Period:**
   - 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**
   - Original

4. **ACC Number:**
   - 118271910

5. **Fiscal Year End:**
   - [ ] 12/31  [ ] 3/31  [x] 6/30  [ ] 9/30

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:**
   - M I 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 4 2

7. **DUNS Number:**
   - 830516790

8. **ROFO Code:**
   - 0528

### Financial Analyst:
- Patricia Hairston

---

### Section 2

#### Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>424</td>
<td>424</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Vacant Unit Months**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Other ACC Unit Months**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>432</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td>35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part A. Formula Expenses

#### Project Expense Level (PEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$450.04</td>
<td>$450.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$459.04</td>
<td>$459.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$198,305</td>
<td>$198,305</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$83.14</td>
<td>$83.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$35,916</td>
<td>$35,916</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$17,179</td>
<td>$17,179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$542</td>
<td>$542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$875</td>
<td>$875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$1,728</td>
<td>$1,728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$864</td>
<td>$864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$21,188</td>
<td>$21,188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$255,409</td>
<td>$255,409</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$99.49</td>
<td>$99.49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$99.49</td>
<td>$99.49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$42,980</td>
<td>$42,980</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$10,187</td>
<td>$10,187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$10,187</td>
<td>$10,187</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$542</td>
<td>$542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$222,616</td>
<td>$222,616</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$222,616</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Section 1

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   - Detroit Housing Commission
   - 1301 E. Jefferson
   - DETROIT MI 48207

2. **Funding Period:**
   - 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**
   - [ ] Original
   - [ ] Revision No.

4. **ACC Number:**
   - 118271910

5. **Fiscal Year End:**
   - 12/31

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:**
   - M 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 4 3

7. **DUNS Number:**
   - 830516790

8. **ROFO Code:**
   - 0528

### Section 2

#### Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>- Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>04</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>05</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>06a</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Categorization of Unit Months:

- First of Month
- Last of Month

#### Resident Participation Unit Months

- Column A: Occupied Unit Months
- Column B: Eligible Unit Months (EUMs)
- Column C: Resident Participation Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Column A</th>
<th>Column B</th>
<th>Column C</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Unit Months</td>
<td>Eligible Unit Months</td>
<td>Resident Participation Unit Months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>358</td>
<td>358</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Section 3

#### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td><strong>Total Unit Months</strong></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part A. Formula Expenses

#### Project Expense Level (PEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$440.20</td>
<td>$440.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$449.00</td>
<td>$449.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$161,640</td>
<td>$161,640</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$110.78</td>
<td>$110.78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$39,881</td>
<td>$39,881</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$13,140</td>
<td>$13,140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$452</td>
<td>$452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$750</td>
<td>$750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$1,440</td>
<td>$1,440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$720</td>
<td>$720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td><strong>Total Add-Ons</strong> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$16,502</td>
<td>$16,502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Expenses</strong> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$218,023</td>
<td>$218,023</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$72.04</td>
<td>$72.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$72.04</td>
<td>$72.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Income</strong> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$25,934</td>
<td>$25,934</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$8,489</td>
<td>$8,489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Other Formula Provisions</strong> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$8,489</td>
<td>$8,489</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$452</td>
<td>$452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$200,578</td>
<td>$200,578</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$200,578</td>
<td>$200,578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development
Office of Public and Indian Housing

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
Detroit Housing Commission
1301 E. Jefferson
DETROIT MI 48207

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission: ☑ Original
   Revision No.____

4. ACC Number: 118271910


6. Operating Fund Project Number: M 1 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 5 1

7. DUNS Number: 830516790

8. ROFO Code: 0528

Financial Analyst: Patricia Hairston

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016 +</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>-</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>=</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months (EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>458</td>
<td>458</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>04</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Categorization of Unit Months:

Occupied Unit Months

01 Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease

02 Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing

03 New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13

04 New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy

Vacant Unit Months

05 Units undergoing modernization

06 Special use units

06a Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units

07 Units vacant due to litigation

08 Units vacant due to disasters

09 Units vacant due to casualty losses

10 Units vacant due to changing market conditions

11 Units vacant and not categorized above

Other ACC Unit Months

12 Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)

13 All other ACC units not categorized above

Page 1
Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>468</td>
<td>468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Special Provision for Calculation of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Section 3

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$197.18</td>
<td>$197.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$197.18</td>
<td>$197.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$92,280</td>
<td>$92,280</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$7,500</td>
<td>$7,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$202,626</td>
<td>$202,626</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$202,626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Page 2
### Operating Fund

#### Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

**CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18**

---

**Section 1**

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   - Detroit Housing Commission
   - 1301 E. Jefferson
   - DETROIT MI 48207

2. **Funding Period:** 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**
   - Original
   - Revision No. __________

4. **ACC Number:**
   - 118271910

5. **Fiscal Year End:**
   - 12/31
   - 3/31
   - 6/30
   - 9/30

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:**
   - M I 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 5 2

7. **DUNS Number:**
   - 830516790

8. **ROFO Code:**
   - 0528

---

**Section 2**

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>-</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>=</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A</th>
<th>Column B</th>
<th>Column C</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Unit Months</td>
<td>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</td>
<td>Resident Participation Unit Months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>First of Month</td>
<td>Last of Month</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>703</td>
<td>703</td>
<td>703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Other ACC Unit Months**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Notes:**
- Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, and gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information.
- This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number.
- Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit.
- The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td><strong>Total Unit Months</strong></td>
<td>720</td>
<td>720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

#### Part A. Formula Expenses

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$457.43</td>
<td>$457.43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$466.58</td>
<td>$466.58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$335,938</td>
<td>$335,938</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$73.88</td>
<td>$73.88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$53,194</td>
<td>$53,194</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$13,602</td>
<td>$13,602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$7,500</td>
<td>$7,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$1,475</td>
<td>$1,475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$2,880</td>
<td>$2,880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$1,440</td>
<td>$1,440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td><strong>Total Add-Ons</strong> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$26,897</td>
<td>$26,897</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) $416,029

#### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$329.52</td>
<td>$329.52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$329.52</td>
<td>$329.52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Income</strong> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$237,254</td>
<td>$237,254</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$16,978</td>
<td>$16,978</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Other Formula Provisions</strong> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$16,978</td>
<td>$16,978</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$7,500</td>
<td>$7,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$195,753</td>
<td>$195,753</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$195,753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

U.S. Department of Housing and
Urban Development
Office of Public and Indian Housing

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>459</td>
<td>459</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
   Detroit Housing Commission
   1301 E. Jefferson
   DETROIT MI 48207

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission: Original

4. ACC Number: 118271910

5. Fiscal Year End: 6/30

6. Operating Fund Project Number: M I O O O O O O

7. DUNS Number: 830516790

8. ROFO Code: 0528

Financial Analyst: Patricia Hairston

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

ACC Units on 7/1/2016 + Units Added to ACC - Units Deleted from ACC = ACC Units on 6/30/2017

ACC Units on 7/1/2016 | Units Added to ACC | Units Deleted from ACC | ACC Units on 6/30/2017
------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------
39                      |                     |                        | 39                      

Categorization of Unit Months:

- Occupied Unit Months
  - First of Month
  - Last of Month

- Vacant Unit Months

- Other ACC Unit Months
## Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>468</td>
<td>468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td>38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

#### Part A. Formula Expenses

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$448.05</td>
<td>$448.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$457.01</td>
<td>$457.01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$213,881</td>
<td>$213,881</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$95.90</td>
<td>$95.90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$44,881</td>
<td>$44,881</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$22,282</td>
<td>$22,282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$7,500</td>
<td>$7,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$950</td>
<td>$950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$1,872</td>
<td>$1,872</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$936</td>
<td>$936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$33,540</td>
<td>$33,540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$292,302</td>
<td>$292,302</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$183.02</td>
<td>$183.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$183.02</td>
<td>$183.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$85,653</td>
<td>$85,653</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$11,035</td>
<td>$11,035</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$11,035</td>
<td>$11,035</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$7,500</td>
<td>$7,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$217,684</td>
<td>$217,684</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$217,684</td>
<td>$217,684</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Operating Fund
### Calculation of Operating Subsidy
**PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18**

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

---

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to respond to this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

#### 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
Detroit Housing Commission  
1301 E. Jefferson  
DETROIT MI 48207

#### 2. Funding Period:
01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

#### 3. Type of Submission:
Original

#### 4. ACC Number:
118271910  
7/1/2016 to 12/31/2017

#### 5. Fiscal Year End:
☐ 12/31  ☐ 3/31  ☑ 6/30  ☐ 9/30

#### 6. Operating Fund Project Number:
5.5  
HUD Use Only

#### 7. DUNS Number:
830516790

#### 8. ROFO Code:
0528

---

### Section 2

#### Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>-</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>=</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A</th>
<th>Column B</th>
<th>Column C</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Unit Months</td>
<td>Unit Months</td>
<td>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</td>
<td>Resident Participation Unit Months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>168</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Other ACC Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---
## Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Section 3

### Part A. Formula Expenses

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**
- 01 PUM project expense level (PEL) $456.53 $456.53
- 02 Inflation factor 1.02000 1.02000
- 03 PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) $465.66 $465.66
- 04 PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) $78,231 $78,231

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**
- 05 PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) $87.61 $87.61
- 06 UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) $14,718 $14,718

**Add-Ons**
- 07 Self-sufficiency $0 $0
- 08 Energy loan amortization $0 $0
- 09 Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) $24,452 $24,452
- 10 Cost of independent audit $7,500 $7,500
- 11 Funding for resident participation activities $350 $350
- 12 Asset management fee $672 $672
- 13 Information technology fee $336 $336
- 14 Asset repositioning fee $0 $0
- 15 Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy $0 $0
- 16 Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) $33,310 $33,310

**Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) $126,259 $126,259

### Part B. Formula Income

- 01 PUM formula income $202.04 $202.04
- 02 PUM change in utility allowances $0.00 $0.00
- 03 PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) $202.04 $202.04
- 04 Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) $33,943 $33,943

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

- 01 Moving-to-Work (MTW) $0 $0
- 02 Transition funding $3,961 $3,961
- 03 Other $0 $0
- 04 Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) $3,961 $3,961

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

- 02 Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) $7,500 $7,500
- 03 Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) $96,277 $96,277

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

- 01 Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) $96,277
- 02 Adjustment due to availability of funds $0
- 03 HUD discretionary adjustments $0
- 04 Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) $0

---

**Page 2**
Operating Fund Calculation of Operating Subsidy PHA-Owned Rental Housing

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   Detroit Housing Commission  
   1301 E. Jefferson  
   DETROIT MI 48207

2. **Funding Period:** 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**
   [ ] Original  
   [ ] Revision No.

4. **ACC Number:**
   118271910

5. **Fiscal Year End:**
   12/31

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:**
   
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Column A</th>
<th>Column B</th>
<th>Column C</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>First of Month</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Last of Month</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

7. **DUNS Number:**
   830516790

8. **ROFO Code:**
   0528

9. **Financial Analyst:**
   Patricia Hairston

**Section 2**

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+ Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>- Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>= ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>137</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months (EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>1,555</td>
<td>1,555</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>89</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td><strong>Total Unit Months</strong></td>
<td>1,644</td>
<td>1,604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$459.86</td>
<td>$459.86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$469.06</td>
<td>$469.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$752,372</td>
<td>$752,372</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$140.15</td>
<td>$140.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$224,801</td>
<td>$224,801</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Add-Ons**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$8,500</td>
<td>$8,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$3,250</td>
<td>$3,250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$6,576</td>
<td>$6,576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$3,288</td>
<td>$3,288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td><strong>Total Add-Ons</strong> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$21,614</td>
<td>$21,614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Expenses</strong> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$998,787</td>
<td>$998,787</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Part B. Formula Income**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$147.20</td>
<td>$147.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$147.20</td>
<td>$147.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Income</strong> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$236,109</td>
<td>$236,109</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving to Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$37,822</td>
<td>$37,822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Other Formula Provisions</strong> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$37,822</td>
<td>$37,822</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)</td>
<td>$800,500</td>
<td>$800,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$8,500</td>
<td>$8,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$800,500</td>
<td>$800,500</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$800,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Operating Fund**  
**Calculation of Operating Subsidy**  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing  

**CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18**

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

---

### Section 1

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**  
   Detroit Housing Commission  
   1301 E. Jefferson  
   DETROIT MI 48207

2. **Funding Period:** 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**  
   - Original  
   - Revision No.

4. **ACC Number:**  
   118271910

5. **Fiscal Year End:**  
   - 12/31  
   - 3/31  
   - 6/30  
   - 9/30

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:**  
   M I 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 7 1

7. **DUNS Number:**  
   830516790

8. **ROFO Code:**  
   0528

---

### Financial Analyst:

Financial Analyst: Patricia Hairston

---

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months (EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Vacant Unit Months**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months (EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Other ACC Unit Months**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months (EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td><strong>Total Unit Months</strong></td>
<td>264</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part A. Formula Expenses

#### Project Expense Level (PEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$423.39</td>
<td>$423.39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$431.86</td>
<td>$431.86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$111,420</td>
<td>$111,420</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$86.55</td>
<td>$86.55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$22,330</td>
<td>$22,330</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$27,419</td>
<td>$27,419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$7,500</td>
<td>$7,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$525</td>
<td>$525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$1,056</td>
<td>$1,056</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$528</td>
<td>$528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td><strong>Total Add-Ons</strong> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$37,028</td>
<td>$37,028</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Expenses</strong> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$170,778</td>
<td>$170,778</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$122.51</td>
<td>$122.51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$122.51</td>
<td>$122.51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Income</strong> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$31,608</td>
<td>$31,608</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$6,084</td>
<td>$6,084</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Other Formula Provisions</strong> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$6,084</td>
<td>$6,084</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$7,500</td>
<td>$7,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$145,254</td>
<td>$145,254</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$145,254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Funds Obligated for Period</strong> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: Detroit Housing Commission
   1301 E. Jefferson
   DETROIT MI 48207

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission: Original
   Revision No.

4. ACC Number: 118271910

5. Fiscal Year End: 12/31

6. Operating Fund Project Number: M | I | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 2

7. DUNS Number: 830516790

8. ROFO Code: 0528

Financial Analyst: Patricia Hairston

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+ Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>- Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>= ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Categorization of Unit Months:

Occupied Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>590</td>
<td>590</td>
<td>590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Vacant Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Other ACC Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

#### Part A. Formula Expenses

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Project Expense Level (PEL)</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01 PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$330.19</td>
<td>$330.19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$336.79</td>
<td>$336.79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$202,074</td>
<td>$202,074</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05 PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$140.26</td>
<td>$140.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06 UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$84,156</td>
<td>$84,156</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07 Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08 Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09 Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$21,707</td>
<td>$21,707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$753</td>
<td>$753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$1,225</td>
<td>$1,225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Asset management fee</td>
<td>$2,400</td>
<td>$2,400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 Information technology fee</td>
<td>$1,200</td>
<td>$1,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$27,285</td>
<td>$27,285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$313,515</td>
<td>$313,515</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01 PUM formula income</td>
<td>$291.90</td>
<td>$291.90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$291.90</td>
<td>$291.90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$175,140</td>
<td>$175,140</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01 Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 Transition funding</td>
<td>$14,148</td>
<td>$14,148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$14,148</td>
<td>$14,148</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01 Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)</td>
<td>$152,523</td>
<td>$152,523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$753</td>
<td>$753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$152,523</td>
<td>$152,523</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01 Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$152,523</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Operating Fund
#### Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

**CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18**

---

**Public Reporting Burden** for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

---

### Section 1

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   - Detroit Housing Commission
     - 1301 E. Jefferson
     - DETROIT MI 48207

2. **Funding Period:**
   - 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**
   - [ ] Original
   - [ ] Revision No.______

4. **ACC Number:**
   - 118271910

5. **Fiscal Year End:**
   - [ ] 12/31
   - [ ] 3/31
   - [x] 6/30
   - [ ] 9/30

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:**
   - M 1 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 7 3

7. **DUNS Number:**
   - 830516790

8. **ROFO Code:**
   - 0528

---

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Line No.</td>
<td>Category</td>
<td>Column A Unit Months</td>
<td>Column B Eligible Unit Months (EUMs)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Financial Analyst:**
- Patricia Hairston
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD-52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part A. Formula Expenses

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$402.47</td>
<td>$402.47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$410.52</td>
<td>$410.52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$64,041</td>
<td>$64,041</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$84.67</td>
<td>$84.67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$13,209</td>
<td>$13,209</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Add-Ons**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$8,204</td>
<td>$8,204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$9,000</td>
<td>$9,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$325</td>
<td>$325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$624</td>
<td>$624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$312</td>
<td>$312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$18,465</td>
<td>$18,465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$95,715</td>
<td>$95,715</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$91.08</td>
<td>$91.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$91.08</td>
<td>$91.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$14,208</td>
<td>$14,208</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$3,678</td>
<td>$3,678</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$3,678</td>
<td>$3,678</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)</td>
<td>$85,185</td>
<td>$85,185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$9,000</td>
<td>$9,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$85,185</td>
<td>$85,185</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$85,185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Section 1

#### 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:

Detroit Housing Commission  
1301 E. Jefferson  
DETROIT MI 48207

#### 2. Funding Period:

01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

#### 3. Type of Submission:

Original

#### 4. ACC Number:

118271910

#### 5. Fiscal Year End:

**6/30**

#### 6. Operating Fund Project Number:

M I 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 7 4

#### 7. DUNS Number:

830516790

#### 8. ROFO Code:

0528

---

### Section 2

#### Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months (EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Occupied Unit Months

- First of Month
- Last of Month

#### Vacant Unit Months

- Units undergoing modernization
- Special use units
- Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units
- Units vacant due to litigation
- Units vacant due to disasters
- Units vacant due to casualty losses
- Units vacant due to changing market conditions
- Units vacant and not categorized above

#### Other ACC Unit Months

- Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)
- All other ACC units not categorized above
### Section 3

#### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Line No. | Description                                      | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$4,244</td>
<td>$4,244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions</td>
<td>$4,244</td>
<td>$4,244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$9,000</td>
<td>$9,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$98,828</td>
<td>$98,828</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$98,828</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing  
CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:  
Detroit Housing Commission  
1301 E. Jefferson  
DETROIT MI 48207

2. Funding Period:  
01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission:  
Original

4. ACC Number:  
118271910

5. Fiscal Year End:  
☐ 12/31  ☒ 6/30  ☐ 3/31  ☐ 9/30

6. Operating Fund Project Number:  
M I 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 7 5

7. DUNS Number:  
830516790

8. ROFO Code:  
0528

Financial Analyst:  
Patricia Hairston

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>234</td>
<td>234</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

ACC Units on 7/1/2016 + Units Added to ACC - Units Deleted from ACC = ACC Units on 6/30/2017

01      Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease  
02      Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing  
03      New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13  
04      New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous calculation of Operating Subsidy  
05      Units undergoing modernization  
06      Special use units  
06a     Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units  
07      Units vacant due to litigation  
08      Units vacant due to disasters  
09      Units vacant due to casualty losses  
10      Units vacant due to changing market conditions  
11      Units vacant and not categorized above  
12      Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)  
13      All other ACC units not categorized above

Column A Unit Months  
Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)  
Column C Resident Participation Unit Months

First of Month  
Last of Month
### Section 3

#### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part A. Formula Expenses

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Project Expense Level (PEL)</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$401.79</td>
<td>$401.79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$409.83</td>
<td>$409.83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$98,359</td>
<td>$98,359</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Utilities Expense Level (UEL)</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$84.61</td>
<td>$84.61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$20,306</td>
<td>$20,306</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$15,473</td>
<td>$15,473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$9,000</td>
<td>$9,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$500</td>
<td>$500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$960</td>
<td>$960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$480</td>
<td>$480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$26,413</td>
<td>$26,413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$145,078</td>
<td>$145,078</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$77.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$77.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$18,586</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$5,659</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$5,659</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$9,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$132,151</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$132,151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development
Office of Public and Indian Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
   Detroit Housing Commission
   1301 E. Jefferson
   DETROIT MI 48207

2. Funding Period:
   01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission:
   ✓ Original
   Revision No.____

4. ACC Number:
   118271910

5. Fiscal Year End:
   ☑ 12/31  ☐ 3/31  ☑ 6/30  ☐ 9/30

6. Operating Fund Project Number:
   M  I  0  0  1  0  0  0  0  0  0  0  7  6

7. DUNS Number:
   830516790

8. ROFO Code:
   0528

Financial Analyst:
   Patricia Hairston

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>+</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Line No.</td>
<td>Category</td>
<td>Column A</td>
<td>Column B</td>
<td>Column C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Unit Months</td>
<td>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</td>
<td>Resident Participation Unit Months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Vacant Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Other ACC Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Section 3

### Part A. Formula Expenses

#### Project Expense Level (PEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$383.78</td>
<td>$383.78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$391.46</td>
<td>$391.46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$23,879</td>
<td>$23,879</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$198.66</td>
<td>$198.66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$12,118</td>
<td>$12,118</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$2,007</td>
<td>$2,007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$125</td>
<td>$125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$288</td>
<td>$288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$144</td>
<td>$144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$2,564</td>
<td>$2,564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$38,561</td>
<td>$38,561</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$93.92</td>
<td>$93.92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$93.92</td>
<td>$93.92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$5,729</td>
<td>$5,729</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$1,438</td>
<td>$1,438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$1,438</td>
<td>$1,438</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)</td>
<td>$34,270</td>
<td>$34,270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$2,007</td>
<td>$2,007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$34,270</td>
<td>$34,270</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$34,270</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
   Detroit Housing Commission
   1301 E. Jefferson
   DETROIT  MI  48207

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission: ☑ Original
   ☐ Revision No.____

4. ACC Number: 118271910


6. Operating Fund Project Number: M 1 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 7 7

7. DUNS Number: 830516790

8. ROFO Code: 0528

Financial Analyst: Patricia Hairston

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+ Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>- Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>= ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>573</td>
<td>573</td>
<td>573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Vacant Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Other ACC Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Line No.</td>
<td>Description</td>
<td>Requested by PHA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$469.51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$478.90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$275,846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$99.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$57,370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$27,087</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$9,750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$1,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$2,304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$1,152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$41,493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$374,709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$261.79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$261.79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$150,791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$13,582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions</td>
<td>$13,582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$9,750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$237,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$237,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Operating Fund

#### Calculation of Operating Subsidy

**PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18**

---

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

---

#### Section 1

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   - Detroit Housing Commission
   - 1301 E. Jefferson
   - DETROIT MI 48207

2. **Funding Period:** 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**
   - Original

4. **ACC Number:** 118271910

5. **Fiscal Year End:**
   - 12/31
   - 3/31
   - 6/30
   - 9/30

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:**
   - M I 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 8 0

7. **DUNS Number:** 830516790

8. **ROFO Code:**
   - 0528

---

#### Financial Analyst:

Patricia Hairston

---

#### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Categorization of Unit Months:**

- **Occupied Unit Months**
  - First of Month
  - Last of Month

- **Vacant Unit Months**
  - 05 Units undergoing modernization
  - 06 Special use units
  - 06a Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units
  - 07 Units vacant due to litigation
  - 08 Units vacant due to disasters
  - 09 Units vacant due to casualty losses
  - 10 Units vacant due to changing market conditions
  - 11 Units vacant and not categorized above

- **Other ACC Unit Months**
  - 12 Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)
  - 13 All other ACC units not categorized above

---

Page 1
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>264</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

#### Part A. Formula Expenses

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Project Expense Level (PEL)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01 PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$426.21</td>
<td>$426.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$434.73</td>
<td>$434.73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$114,769</td>
<td>$114,769</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05 PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$89.19</td>
<td>$89.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06 UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$23,546</td>
<td>$23,546</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Add-Ons**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07 Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08 Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09 Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$10,668</td>
<td>$10,668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$9,750</td>
<td>$9,750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$550</td>
<td>$550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Asset management fee</td>
<td>$1,056</td>
<td>$1,056</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 Information technology fee</td>
<td>$528</td>
<td>$528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$22,552</td>
<td>$22,552</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Add-Ons (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>$160,867</td>
<td>$160,867</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>PUM formula income</strong></td>
<td>$129.35</td>
<td>$129.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$129.35</td>
<td>$129.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$34,148</td>
<td>$34,148</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01 Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 Transition funding</td>
<td>$6,225</td>
<td>$6,225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$6,225</td>
<td>$6,225</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02 Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$9,750</td>
<td>$9,750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$132,944</td>
<td>$132,944</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01 Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$132,944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Operating Fund
### Calculation of Operating Subsidy
**PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18**

---

**Public Reporting Burden** for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

**1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**

Detroit Housing Commission  
1301 E. Jefferson  
DETROIT MI 48207

**2. Funding Period:** 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

**3. Type of Submission:**

- Original
- Revision No.____

**4. ACC Number:** 118271910

**5. Fiscal Year End:**  
- 12/31
- 3/31
- 6/30
- 9/30

**6. Operating Fund Project Number:**

M 0 1 0 1 0 0 0 8 1

**7. DUNS Number:** 830516790

**8. ROFO Code:**

Financial Analyst: Patricia Hairston

---

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>+ 22</td>
<td>- 0</td>
<td>= 22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Categorization of Unit Months:**

**Occupied Unit Months**

- **First of Month**
- **Last of Month**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>263</td>
<td>263</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Vacant Unit Months**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Other ACC Unit Months**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td><strong>Total Unit Months</strong></td>
<td>264</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD-52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part A. Formula Expenses

#### Project Expense Level (PEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$415.07</td>
<td>$415.07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$423.37</td>
<td>$423.37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$111,770</td>
<td>$111,770</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$117.02</td>
<td>$117.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$30,893</td>
<td>$30,893</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$10,310</td>
<td>$10,310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$9,750</td>
<td>$9,750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$550</td>
<td>$550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$1,056</td>
<td>$1,056</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$528</td>
<td>$528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td><strong>Total Add-Ons</strong> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$22,194</td>
<td>$22,194</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$132.94</td>
<td>$132.94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$132.94</td>
<td>$132.94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Income</strong> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$35,096</td>
<td>$35,096</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$6,225</td>
<td>$6,225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Other Formula Provisions</strong> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$6,225</td>
<td>$6,225</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$9,750</td>
<td>$9,750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$135,986</td>
<td>$135,986</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$135,986</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

U.S. Department of Housing and
Urban Development
Office of Public and Indian Housing

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
Detroit Housing Commission
1301 E. Jefferson
DETROIT MI 48207

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission: ☑ Original

4. ACC Number:
118271910

5. Fiscal Year End: 12/31

6. Operating Fund Project Number: M 1 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 8 2

7. DUNS Number: 830516790

8. ROFO Code: 0528

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>-</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>=</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A</th>
<th>Column B</th>
<th>Column C</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Unit Months</td>
<td>Unit Months</td>
<td>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</td>
<td>Resident Participation Unit Months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>285</td>
<td>285</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Financial Analyst: Patricia Hairston

Page 1
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>288</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

#### Part A. Formula Expenses

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Project Expense Level (PEL)</strong></td>
<td>$431.52</td>
<td>$431.52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$440.15</td>
<td>$440.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$126,763</td>
<td>$126,763</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05 PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$87.32</td>
<td>$87.32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06 UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$25,148</td>
<td>$25,148</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07 Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08 Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09 Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$10,918</td>
<td>$10,918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$9,750</td>
<td>$9,750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$600</td>
<td>$600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Asset management fee</td>
<td>$1,152</td>
<td>$1,152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 Information technology fee</td>
<td>$576</td>
<td>$576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$22,996</td>
<td>$22,996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$174,907</td>
<td>$174,907</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01 PUM formula income</td>
<td>$89.42</td>
<td>$89.42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$89.42</td>
<td>$89.42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$25,753</td>
<td>$25,753</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01 Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 Transition funding</td>
<td>$6,791</td>
<td>$6,791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$6,791</td>
<td>$6,791</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01 Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)</td>
<td>$155,945</td>
<td>$155,945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$9,750</td>
<td>$9,750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$155,945</td>
<td>$155,945</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01 Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$155,945</td>
<td>$155,945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
   Detroit Housing Commission
   1301 E. Jefferson
   DETROIT MI 48207

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission: Original

4. ACC Number:
   118271910

5. Fiscal Year End:
   ☑ 12/31  □ 3/31  □ 6/30  □ 9/30

6. Operating Fund Project Number:
   M I 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 8 3

7. DUNS Number:
   830516790

8. ROFO Code:
   0528

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td>$457.27</td>
<td>$457.27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>324</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

#### Part A. Formula Expenses

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01 PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$457.27</td>
<td>$457.27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$466.42</td>
<td>$466.42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$151,120</td>
<td>$151,120</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05 PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$87.55</td>
<td>$87.55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06 UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$28,366</td>
<td>$28,366</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Add-Ons**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07 Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08 Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09 Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$16,199</td>
<td>$16,199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$9,750</td>
<td>$9,750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$675</td>
<td>$675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Asset management fee</td>
<td>$1,296</td>
<td>$1,296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 Information technology fee</td>
<td>$648</td>
<td>$648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$28,568</td>
<td>$28,568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$208,054</td>
<td>$208,054</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01 PUM formula income</td>
<td>$128.29</td>
<td>$128.29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$128.29</td>
<td>$128.29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$41,566</td>
<td>$41,566</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01 Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 Transition funding</td>
<td>$7,640</td>
<td>$7,640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$7,640</td>
<td>$7,640</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02 Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$9,750</td>
<td>$9,750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$174,128</td>
<td>$174,128</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01 Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$174,128</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A</th>
<th>Column B</th>
<th>Column C</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>319</td>
<td>319</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Section 3

#### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>324</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part A. Formula Expenses

#### Project Expense Level (PEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$423.65</td>
<td>$423.65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$432.12</td>
<td>$432.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$140,007</td>
<td>$140,007</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$74.33</td>
<td>$74.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$24,083</td>
<td>$24,083</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$18,580</td>
<td>$18,580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$11,000</td>
<td>$11,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$675</td>
<td>$675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$1,296</td>
<td>$1,296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$648</td>
<td>$648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$32,199</td>
<td>$32,199</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part B. Total Formula Expenses

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$196,289</td>
<td>$196,289</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$7,640</td>
<td>$7,640</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$11,000</td>
<td>$11,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$146,659</td>
<td>$146,659</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Operating Fund**  
**Calculation of Operating Subsidy**  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing  

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**  
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**  

**CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18**  

---  

### Section 1

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**  
   - Detroit Housing Commission  
   - 1301 E. Jefferson  
   - DETROIT  MI  48207  

2. **Funding Period:**  
   - 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**  
   - Original

4. **ACC Number:**  
   - 118271910

5. **Fiscal Year End:**  
   - 12/31

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:**  
   - M 1 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 8 5

7. **DUNS Number:**  
   - 830516790

8. **ROFO Code:**  
   - 0528

---  

### Section 2

#### Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>497</td>
<td>497</td>
<td>497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Vacant Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Other ACC Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Line No.</td>
<td>Description</td>
<td>Requested by PHA</td>
<td>HUD Modifications</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Part A. Formula Expenses</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$335.83</td>
<td>$335.83</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$342.55</td>
<td>$342.55</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$172,645</td>
<td>$172,645</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Utilities Expense Level (UEL)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$99.21</td>
<td>$99.21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$50,002</td>
<td>$50,002</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Add-Ons</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$27,541</td>
<td>$27,541</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$9,750</td>
<td>$9,750</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$1,025</td>
<td>$1,025</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$2,016</td>
<td>$2,016</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$1,008</td>
<td>$1,008</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$41,340</td>
<td>$41,340</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$263,987</td>
<td>$263,987</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Part B. Formula Income</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$186.15</td>
<td>$186.15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$186.15</td>
<td>$186.15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$93,820</td>
<td>$93,820</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Part C. Other Formula Provisions</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$11,884</td>
<td>$11,884</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$11,884</td>
<td>$11,884</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)</td>
<td>$182,051</td>
<td>$182,051</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$9,750</td>
<td>$9,750</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$182,051</td>
<td>$182,051</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$182,051</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Section 1

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>-</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>=</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01 Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05 Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06 Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07 Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08 Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09 Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Section 2

### Categorization of Unit Months:

- First of Month
- Last of Month

### Occupied Unit Months

- 01 Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease: 290
- 02 Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing: 0
- 03 New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13: 0
- 04 New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy: 0

### Vacant Unit Months

- 05 Units undergoing modernization: 0
- 06 Special use units: 0
- 06a Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units: 0
- 07 Units vacant due to litigation: 0
- 08 Units vacant due to disasters: 0
- 09 Units vacant due to casualty losses: 0
- 10 Units vacant due to changing market conditions: 0
- 11 Units vacant and not categorized above: 10

### Other ACC Unit Months

- 12 Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant): 0
- 13 All other ACC units not categorized above: 0
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD-52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part A. Formula Expenses

#### Project Expense Level (PEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$454.48</td>
<td>$454.48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$463.57</td>
<td>$463.57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$138,607</td>
<td>$138,607</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$87.73</td>
<td>$87.73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$26,231</td>
<td>$26,231</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$15,886</td>
<td>$15,886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$11,000</td>
<td>$11,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$600</td>
<td>$600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$1,200</td>
<td>$1,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$600</td>
<td>$600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$29,286</td>
<td>$29,286</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$121.14</td>
<td>$121.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$121.14</td>
<td>$121.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$36,221</td>
<td>$36,221</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$7,050</td>
<td>$7,050</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$7,050</td>
<td>$7,050</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$11,000</td>
<td>$11,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$164,953</td>
<td>$164,953</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$164,953</td>
<td>$164,953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Section 1

**1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**

Detroit Housing Commission  
1301 E. Jefferson  
DETROIT MI 48207

**2. Funding Period:** 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

**3. Type of Submission:**
- Original
- Revision No.

**4. ACC Number:** 118271910

**5. Fiscal Year End:**  
- 12/31
- 3/31
- 6/30
- 9/30

**6. Operating Fund Project Number:** HUD Use Only

**7. DUNS Number:** 830516790

**8. ROFO Code:** 0528

**Financial Analyst:** Patricia Hairston

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+ Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>- Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>= ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Categorization of Unit Months:**

**Occupied Unit Months**
- First of Month
- Last of Month

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>488</td>
<td>488</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Vacant Unit Months**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Other ACC Unit Months**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ACC Units on 6/30/2017:** 41
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Part A. Formula Expenses</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$334.53</td>
<td>$334.53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$341.22</td>
<td>$341.22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$167,880</td>
<td>$167,880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Utilities Expense Level (UEL)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$89.37</td>
<td>$89.37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$43,970</td>
<td>$43,970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Add-Ons</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$27,112</td>
<td>$27,112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$9,750</td>
<td>$9,750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$1,025</td>
<td>$1,025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$1,968</td>
<td>$1,968</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$984</td>
<td>$984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$40,839</td>
<td>$40,839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$252,689</td>
<td>$252,689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Part B. Formula Income</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$163.16</td>
<td>$163.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$163.16</td>
<td>$163.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$80,275</td>
<td>$80,275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Part C. Other Formula Provisions</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$11,601</td>
<td>$11,601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$11,601</td>
<td>$11,601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)</td>
<td>$184,015</td>
<td>$184,015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$9,750</td>
<td>$9,750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$184,015</td>
<td>$184,015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$184,015</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Operating Fund
### Calculation of Operating Subsidy
### PHA-Owned Rental Housing

**CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18**

---

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

---

**Section 1**

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
   - Dearborn Housing Commission
   - 16901 Michigan Avenue
   - Dearborn MI 48126

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission: Original

4. ACC Number: C-3042

5. Fiscal Year End: 9/30

6. Operating Fund Project Number: M 1 0 0 3 0 0 0 0 0 1

7. DUNS Number: 556167716

8. ROFO Code: 0528


---

**Section 2**

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>79</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Categorization of Unit Months:

- **Occupied Unit Months**
  - First of Month
  - Last of Month

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>924</td>
<td>924</td>
<td>924</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **Vacant Unit Months**
  - Units undergoing modernization
  - Special use units
  - Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units
  - Units vacant due to litigation
  - Units vacant due to disasters
  - Units vacant due to casualty losses
  - Units vacant due to changing market conditions
  - Units vacant and not categorized above

- **Other ACC Unit Months**
  - Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)
  - All other ACC units not categorized above
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>948</td>
<td>948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

#### Part A. Formula Expenses

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$356.15</td>
<td>$356.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$363.27</td>
<td>$363.27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$344,380</td>
<td>$344,380</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$118.86</td>
<td>$118.86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$112,679</td>
<td>$112,679</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Add-Ons**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$5,550</td>
<td>$5,550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$1,925</td>
<td>$1,925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$1,896</td>
<td>$1,896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$9,371</td>
<td>$9,371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$466,430</td>
<td>$466,430</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$273.69</td>
<td>$273.69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$273.69</td>
<td>$273.69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$259,458</td>
<td>$259,458</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$5,550</td>
<td>$5,550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$206,972</td>
<td>$206,972</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$206,972</td>
<td>$206,972</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Operating Fund Calculation of Operating Subsidy

**PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**Operating Fund**

**Calculation of Operating Subsidy**

**CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18**

---

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**

**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

---

**Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.**

### Section 1

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   Dearborn Housing Commission
   16901 Michigan Avenue
   Dearborn MI 48126

2. **Funding Period:** 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**
   - Original
   - Revision No.

4. **ACC Number:**
   C-3042
   - 12/31
   - 3/31
   - 6/30
   - 9/30

5. **Fiscal Year End:**
   M 1 0 0 3 0 0 0 0 0 2

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:**
   HUD Use Only

7. **DUNS Number:**
   556167716

8. **ROFO Code:**
   0528

9. **Financial Analyst:**
   Angela Diane Foster

---

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months (EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>1,394</td>
<td>1,394</td>
<td>1,394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td><strong>Total Unit Months</strong></td>
<td>1,428</td>
<td>1,394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15 divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD-52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

#### Part A. Formula Expenses

- **Project Expense Level (PEL)**
  - Line 01: PUM project expense level (PEL) $345.55
  - Line 02: Inflation factor 1.02000
  - Line 03: PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) $352.46
  - Line 04: PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) $503,313

- **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**
  - Line 05: PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) $86.46
  - Line 06: UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) $123,465

- **Add-Ons**
  - Line 07: Self-sufficiency $0
  - Line 08: Energy loan amortization $0
  - Line 09: Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) $0
  - Line 10: Cost of independent audit $0
  - Line 11: Funding for resident participation activities $2,900
  - Line 12: Asset management fee $0
  - Line 13: Information technology fee $2,856
  - Line 14: Asset repositioning fee $0
  - Line 15: Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy $0
  - Line 16: **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) $5,756
  - Line 17: **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) $632,534

#### Part B. Formula Income

- Line 01: PUM formula income $255.24
- Line 02: PUM change in utility allowances $0
- Line 03: PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) $255.24
- Line 04: **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) $364,483

#### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

- Line 01: Moving-to-Work (MTW) $0
- Line 02: Transition funding $0
- Line 03: Other $0
- Line 04: **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) $0

#### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

- Line 02: Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) $0
- Line 03: Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) $268,051

#### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

- Line 01: Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) $268,051
- Line 02: Adjustment due to availability of funds $0
- Line 03: HUD discretionary adjustments $0
- Line 04: **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) $0
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development
Office of Public and Indian Housing

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:

Dearborn Housing Commission
16901 Michigan Avenue
Dearborn MI 48126

2. Funding Period:

01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission:

☑ Original

4. ACC Number:

C-3042

☐ 12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☑ 9/30

5. Fiscal Year End:

M I 0 0 3 0 0 0 0 3

6. Operating Fund Project Number:

M I 0 0 3 0 0 0 0 3

7. DUNS Number:

556167716

0528

8. ROFO Code:

Financial Analyst:

Angela Diane Foster

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>1,565</td>
<td>1,565</td>
<td>1,565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>1,620</td>
<td>1,614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD-52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

#### Part A. Formula Expenses

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$346.02</td>
<td>$346.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$352.94</td>
<td>$352.94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$569,645</td>
<td>$569,645</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$80.84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$130,476</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$3,250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$3,240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$6,490</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>$706,611</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$258.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$258.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$417,380</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$289,231</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$289,715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development
Office of Public and Indian Housing

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**

   Hamtramck Housing Commission  
   2620 HOLBROOK Street  
   HAMTRAMCK MI 48212

2. **Funding Period:**

   01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**

   ✓ Original  
   □ Revision No.____

4. **ACC Number:**

   C-3069

   ✓ 12/31  □ 3/31  □ 6/30  □ 9/30

5. **Fiscal Year End:**

   01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:**

   M 1 0 0 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 1

7. **DUNS Number:**

   161073762

8. **ROFO Code:**

   0528

   Financial Analyst:

   Joseph Davis

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>First of Month</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Last of Month</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>3,559</td>
<td>3,559</td>
<td>3,559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Line of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Other ACC Unit Months**

12. Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)

13. All other ACC units not categorized above

Page 1
Section 3

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Part A. Formula Expenses</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$449.84</td>
<td>$449.84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$458.84</td>
<td>$458.84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$1,651,824</td>
<td>$1,651,824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Utilities Expense Level (UEL)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$153.44</td>
<td>$153.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$552,384</td>
<td>$552,384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Add-Ons</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$36,433</td>
<td>$36,433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$8,349</td>
<td>$8,349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$7,425</td>
<td>$7,425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$14,400</td>
<td>$14,400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$7,200</td>
<td>$7,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$73,807</td>
<td>$73,807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$2,278,015</td>
<td>$2,278,015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Part B. Formula Income</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$190.06</td>
<td>$190.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$190.06</td>
<td>$190.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$684,216</td>
<td>$684,216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Part C. Other Formula Provisions</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)</td>
<td>$1,593,799</td>
<td>$1,593,799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$8,349</td>
<td>$8,349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$1,593,799</td>
<td>$1,593,799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$1,593,799</td>
<td>$1,593,799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
   - Hamtramck Housing Commission
   - 2620 HOLBROOK Street
   - HAMTRAMCK MI 48212

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission: Original

4. ACC Number: C-3069

5. Fiscal Year End: 12/31

6. Operating Fund Project Number: M 1 0 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2

7. DUNS Number: 161073762

8. ROFO Code: 0528


### Section 2

#### Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>1,768</td>
<td>1,768</td>
<td>1,768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>1,800</td>
<td>1,800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

#### Part A. Formula Expenses

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>$322.47</th>
<th>$322.47</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$328.92</td>
<td>$328.92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$592,056</td>
<td>$592,056</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>$236.36</th>
<th>$236.36</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$425,448</td>
<td>$425,448</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>$0</th>
<th>$0</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$12,537</td>
<td>$12,537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$29,412</td>
<td>$29,412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$4,175</td>
<td>$4,175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$7,200</td>
<td>$7,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$3,600</td>
<td>$3,600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$60,599</td>
<td>$60,599</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>$1,078,103</th>
<th>$1,078,103</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

#### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>$260.21</th>
<th>$260.21</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$260.21</td>
<td>$260.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Sum of Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$468,378</td>
<td>$468,378</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>$0</th>
<th>$0</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>$609,725</th>
<th>$609,725</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$4,175</td>
<td>$4,175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$609,725</td>
<td>$609,725</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>$609,725</th>
<th>$609,725</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

Page 2
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development
Office of Public and Indian Housing

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
   Pontiac Housing Commission
   132 FRANKLIN Boulevard
   PONTIAC MI 48341

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission: Original

4. ACC Number:
   C-3044

5. Fiscal Year End: 12/31

6. Operating Fund Project Number: M

7. DUNS Number: 193983178

8. ROFO Code: 0528

Financial Analyst: Joseph Davis

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+ Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>- Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>= ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>234</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Categorization of Unit Months:

Occupied Unit Months
- First of Month
- Last of Month

Vacant Unit Months

Other ACC Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
<th>Column A</th>
<th>Column B</th>
<th>Column C</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Unit Months</td>
<td>Eligible Unit Months (EUMs)</td>
<td>Resident Participation Unit Months</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A</th>
<th>Column B</th>
<th>Column C</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>2,295</td>
<td>2,295</td>
<td>2,295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>501</td>
<td>501</td>
<td>501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>2,808</td>
<td>2,391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part A. Formula Expenses

#### Project Expense Level (PEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$349.45</td>
<td>$349.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$356.44</td>
<td>$356.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$852,248</td>
<td>$852,248</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$180.69</td>
<td>$180.69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$432,030</td>
<td>$432,030</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$5,599</td>
<td>$5,599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$6,472</td>
<td>$6,472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$4,775</td>
<td>$4,775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$11,232</td>
<td>$11,232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$5,616</td>
<td>$5,616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$33,694</td>
<td>$33,694</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$177.79</td>
<td>$177.79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$177.79</td>
<td>$177.79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$425,096</td>
<td>$425,096</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$6,472</td>
<td>$6,472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$892,876</td>
<td>$892,876</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$892,876</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:

Pontiac Housing Commission
132 FRANKLIN Boulevard
PONTIAC MI 48341

2. Funding Period:

01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission:

☑ Original

4. ACC Number:

C-3044

5. Fiscal Year End:

☐ 12/31 ☑ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☐ 9/30

6. Operating Fund Project Number:

☐ M ☑ I ☐ 0 ☐ 5 ☐ 0 ☐ 0 ☐ 0 ☐ 0 ☑ 3

HUD Use Only

7. DUNS Number:

193983178

8. ROFO Code:

0528

Financial Analyst:

Joseph Davis

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>-</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>=</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>208</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months (EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2,140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>2,140</td>
<td>2,140</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Vacant Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months (EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>112</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>232</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Other ACC Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months (EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Part A. Formula Expenses

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$376.66</td>
<td>$376.66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$384.19</td>
<td>$384.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$898,620</td>
<td>$898,620</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$169.64</td>
<td>$169.64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$396,788</td>
<td>$396,788</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$12,572</td>
<td>$12,572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$5,199</td>
<td>$5,199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$4,450</td>
<td>$4,450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$9,984</td>
<td>$9,984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$4,992</td>
<td>$4,992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$37,197</td>
<td>$37,197</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$203.76</td>
<td>$203.76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$203.76</td>
<td>$203.76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$476,595</td>
<td>$476,595</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)</td>
<td>$856,010</td>
<td>$856,010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$5,199</td>
<td>$5,199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$856,010</td>
<td>$856,010</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$856,010</td>
<td>$856,010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>2,496</td>
<td>2,140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

**Limited vacancies**

- **Total Unit Months:** 2,496
- **Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities:** 2,339
- **Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15):** $37,197
- **Total Formula Expenses:** $1,332,605
- **Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04):** $856,010
- **Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03):** $0
Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: Saginaw Housing Commission
   1803 Norman Street
   SAGINAW MI 48601

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission:
   - Original
   - Revision No.____

4. ACC Number: C-3029
   - 12/31
   - 3/31
   - 6/30
   - 9/30

5. Fiscal Year End: M 1 0 0 6 0 0 0 0 0 3

6. Operating Fund Project Number: M I 0 0 6 0 0 0 0 0 3

7. DUNS Number: 834909681

8. ROFO Code: 0528

Financial Analyst: Valerie Sims

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>= ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>+</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>137</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Categorization of Unit Months:

Occupied Unit Months

- First of Month
- Last of Month

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>1,573</td>
<td>1,573</td>
<td>1,573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Vacant Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>59</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Other ACC Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td><strong>Total Unit Months</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,644</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,622</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

#### Part A. Formula Expenses

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$311.36</td>
<td>$311.36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$317.59</td>
<td>$317.59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$515,131</td>
<td>$515,131</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$143.89</td>
<td>$147.79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$233,390</td>
<td>$239,715</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$22,721</td>
<td>$22,721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$23,859</td>
<td>$23,859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$16,682</td>
<td>$16,682</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$2,000</td>
<td>$2,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$3,275</td>
<td>$3,275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$6,576</td>
<td>$6,576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$3,288</td>
<td>$3,288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$78,401</td>
<td>$78,401</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Formula Expenses</strong></td>
<td><strong>$826,922</strong></td>
<td><strong>$833,247</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$265.83</td>
<td>$265.83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$265.83</td>
<td>$265.83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Formula Income</strong> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td><strong>$431,176</strong></td>
<td><strong>$431,176</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Other Formula Provisions</strong></td>
<td><strong>$0</strong></td>
<td><strong>$0</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$2,000</td>
<td>$2,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$395,746</td>
<td>$402,071</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$402,071</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Funds Obligated for Period</strong> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

Page 2
### Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

**CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18**

---

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, and gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

---

### Section 1

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   Saginaw Housing Commission
   1803 Norman Street
   SAGINAW  MI  48601

2. **Funding Period:**
   01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**
   [X] Original
   [ ] Revision No.____

4. **ACC Number:**
   C-3029
   
5. **Fiscal Year End:**
   [ ] 12/31
   [ ] 3/31
   [X] 6/30
   [ ] 9/30

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:**
   M 1 0 6 0 0 0 0 0 4

7. **DUNS Number:**
   834909681

8. **ROFO Code:**
   0528

---

### Financial Analyst:
Valerie Sims

---

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>110</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Categorization of Unit Months:

**Occupied Unit Months**

- **First of Month**
- **Last of Month**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A</th>
<th>Column B</th>
<th>Column C</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</strong></td>
<td>1,272</td>
<td>1,272</td>
<td>1,272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</strong></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</strong></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</strong></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Vacant Unit Months**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A</th>
<th>Column B</th>
<th>Column C</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Units undergoing modernization</strong></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Special use units</strong></td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Units vacant due to litigation</strong></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Units vacant due to disasters</strong></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Units vacant due to casualty losses</strong></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</strong></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Units vacant and not categorized above</strong></td>
<td>36</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Other ACC Unit Months**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</strong></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>All other ACC units not categorized above</strong></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td>36</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>1,320</td>
<td>1,272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td>106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD-52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

### Part A. Formula Expenses

#### Project Expense Level (PEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$294.79</td>
<td>$294.79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$300.69</td>
<td>$300.69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$396,911</td>
<td>$396,911</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$107.01</td>
<td>$110.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$141,253</td>
<td>$145,253</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$18,178</td>
<td>$18,178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$23,507</td>
<td>$23,507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$17,407</td>
<td>$17,407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$2,000</td>
<td>$2,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$2,650</td>
<td>$2,650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$5,280</td>
<td>$5,280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$2,640</td>
<td>$2,640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$71,662</td>
<td>$71,662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$609,826</td>
<td>$613,826</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$262.56</td>
<td>$262.56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$262.56</td>
<td>$262.56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$346,579</td>
<td>$346,579</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$2,000</td>
<td>$2,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$263,247</td>
<td>$267,247</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$267,247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

Page 2
**Operating Fund**  
**Calculation of Operating Subsidy**  
**PHA-Owned Rental Housing**  
**CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A</th>
<th>Column B</th>
<th>Column C</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Occupied Unit Months</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>01</strong></td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public</td>
<td>1,304</td>
<td>1,304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>02</strong></td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>employee, police officer, or other security</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>personnel who is not otherwise eligible for</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>public housing</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>03</strong></td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>during the funding period but not included</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>04</strong></td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>period but not included on previous</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Vacant Unit Months</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>05</strong></td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>06</strong></td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>06a</strong></td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>by police officers and that also qualify as</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>special use units</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>07</strong></td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>08</strong></td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>09</strong></td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>10</strong></td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>conditions</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>11</strong></td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Other ACC Unit Months</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>12</strong></td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>13</strong></td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Section 3

#### Part A. Formula Expenses

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$312.69</td>
<td>$312.69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$318.94</td>
<td>$318.94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$466,928</td>
<td>$466,928</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$153.76</td>
<td>$153.76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$225,105</td>
<td>$225,105</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Add-Ons**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$20,448</td>
<td>$20,448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$17,876</td>
<td>$17,876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$9,597</td>
<td>$9,597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$2,000</td>
<td>$2,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$2,725</td>
<td>$2,725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$5,856</td>
<td>$5,856</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$2,928</td>
<td>$2,928</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$61,430</td>
<td>$61,430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$753,463</td>
<td>$753,463</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$279.48</td>
<td>$279.48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$279.48</td>
<td>$279.48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$409,159</td>
<td>$409,159</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$2,000</td>
<td>$2,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$344,304</td>
<td>$344,304</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$344,304</td>
<td>$344,304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

**CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18**

---

**Section 1**

- **1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
  - Saginaw Housing Commission
  - 1803 Norman Street
  - SAGINAW MI 48601

- **2. Funding Period:** 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

- **3. Type of Submission:**
  - ✔️ Original
  - Revision No.

- **4. ACC Number:**
  - C-3029
  - □ 12/31 □ 3/31 ✔️ 6/30 □ 9/30

- **5. Fiscal Year End:**
  - M | 10 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7

- **6. Operating Fund Project Number:**
  - HUD Use Only
  - M | I | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7

- **7. DUNS Number:**
  - 834909681
  - 0528

- **8. ROFO Code:**
  - 0528

---

**Section 2**

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>= ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>89</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Categorization of Unit Months:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>972</td>
<td>972</td>
<td>972</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Vacant Unit Months**

- 05 Units undergoing modernization
- 06 Special use units

- 06a Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units

| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 31 | 31 |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 |

**Other ACC Unit Months**

- 12 Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)
- 13 All other ACC units not categorized above

---

**Page 1**
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Part A. Formula Expenses</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Project Expense Level (PEL)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$301.37</td>
<td>$301.37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$307.40</td>
<td>$307.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$318,159</td>
<td>$318,159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Utilities Expense Level (UEL)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$139.42</td>
<td>$139.42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$144,300</td>
<td>$144,300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Add-Ons</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$14,392</td>
<td>$14,392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$14,576</td>
<td>$14,576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$7,879</td>
<td>$7,879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$2,000</td>
<td>$2,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$2,025</td>
<td>$2,025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$4,272</td>
<td>$4,272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$2,136</td>
<td>$2,136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$47,280</td>
<td>$47,280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$509,739</td>
<td>$509,739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Part B. Formula Income</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$232.62</td>
<td>$232.62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$232.62</td>
<td>$232.62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$240,762</td>
<td>$240,762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Part C. Other Formula Provisions</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$2,000</td>
<td>$2,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$268,977</td>
<td>$268,977</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$268,977</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development
Office of Public and Indian Housing

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
   Saginaw Housing Commission
   1803 Norman Street
   SAGINAW MI 48601

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission: Original

4. ACC Number: C-3029

5. Fiscal Year End: 12/31

6. Operating Fund Project Number: M I 0 6 0 0 0 0 1 1

7. DUNS Number: 834909681

8. ROFO Code: 0528


Section 1

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Vacant Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Other ACC Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Part A. Formula Expenses

#### Project Expense Level (PEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$390.35</td>
<td>$390.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$398.16</td>
<td>$398.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$439,569</td>
<td>$439,569</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$79.35</td>
<td>$79.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$87,602</td>
<td>$87,602</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$9,899</td>
<td>$9,899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$2,000</td>
<td>$2,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$2,200</td>
<td>$2,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$4,512</td>
<td>$4,512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$2,256</td>
<td>$2,256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$20,867</td>
<td>$20,867</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$50.00</td>
<td>$50.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$50.00</td>
<td>$50.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$55,200</td>
<td>$55,200</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$2,000</td>
<td>$2,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$492,838</td>
<td>$492,838</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$492,838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
   Saginaw Housing Commission  
   1803 Norman Street  
   SAGINAW MI 48601

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission: Original

4. ACC Number:
   C-3029

5. Fiscal Year End: 9/30

6. Operating Fund Project Number:
   M | I | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3

7. DUNS Number: 834909681

8. ROFO Code: 0528

### Section 2

#### Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>953</td>
<td>953</td>
<td>953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Vacant Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Other ACC Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td><strong>Total Unit Months</strong></td>
<td>984</td>
<td>984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD-52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$393.03</td>
<td>$393.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$400.89</td>
<td>$400.89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$394,476</td>
<td>$394,476</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$7.57</td>
<td>$7.57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$7,449</td>
<td>$7,449</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Add-Ons**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$14,400</td>
<td>$14,400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$7,720</td>
<td>$7,720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$2,000</td>
<td>$2,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$1,975</td>
<td>$1,975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$3,936</td>
<td>$3,936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$1,968</td>
<td>$1,968</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td><strong>Total Add-Ons</strong> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$31,999</td>
<td>$31,999</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Expenses</strong> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$433,924</td>
<td>$433,924</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$106.05</td>
<td>$106.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$106.05</td>
<td>$106.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Income</strong> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$104,353</td>
<td>$104,353</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Other Formula Provisions</strong> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$2,000</td>
<td>$2,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$329,571</td>
<td>$329,571</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$329,571</td>
<td>$329,571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Funds Obligated for Period</strong> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development
Office of Public and Indian Housing

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
   River Rouge Housing Commission
   VISGER
   RIVER ROUGE MI 48218

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission:
   ☑ Original
   Revision No.____

4. ACC Number: C-3131

5. Fiscal Year End: 12/31

6. Operating Fund Project Number: 0528

7. DUNS Number: 832506831

8. ROFO Code: Financial Analyst:
   HUD Use Only

   Valerie Sims

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>-</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>=</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Line No.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Category</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01 Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>3,559</td>
<td>3,559</td>
<td>3,559</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05 Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06 Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07 Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08 Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09 Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>41</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Categorization of Unit Months:

Occupied Unit Months:
- ☑ First of Month
- Last of Month

Vacant Unit Months:
- 05 Units undergoing modernization
- 06 Special use units
- 06a Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units
- 07 Units vacant due to litigation
- 08 Units vacant due to disasters
- 09 Units vacant due to casualty losses
- 10 Units vacant due to changing market conditions
- 11 Units vacant and not categorized above

Other ACC Unit Months:
- 12 Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)
- 13 All other ACC units not categorized above

Page 1
### Section 3

#### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td><strong>Total Unit Months</strong></td>
<td>3,600</td>
<td>3,600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD-52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part A. Formula Expenses

#### Project Expense Level (PEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$461.14</td>
<td>$461.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$470.36</td>
<td>$470.36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$1,693,296</td>
<td>$1,693,296</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$99.64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$358,704</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$7,550</td>
<td>$7,550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$7,425</td>
<td>$7,425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$7,200</td>
<td>$7,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td><strong>Total Add-Ons</strong> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$22,175</td>
<td>$22,175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Expenses</strong> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$2,074,175</td>
<td>$2,074,175</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$99.71</td>
<td>$99.71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$99.71</td>
<td>$99.71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Income</strong> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$358,956</td>
<td>$358,956</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Other Formula Provisions</strong> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)</td>
<td>$1,715,219</td>
<td>$1,715,219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$7,550</td>
<td>$7,550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$1,715,219</td>
<td>$1,715,219</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$1,715,219</td>
<td>$1,715,219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Funds Obligated for Period</strong> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development
Office of Public and Indian Housing

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
Flint Housing Commission
3820 RICHFIELD Road
FLINT MI 48506

2. Funding Period:
01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission:
Original

4. ACC Number:
C-3012

5. Fiscal Year End:
12/31

6. Operating Fund Project Number:
M 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1

7. DUNS Number:
055272827

8. ROFO Code:
0528

Financial Analyst:
Joseph Davis

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>-</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>=</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>195</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Categorization of Unit Months:

**Occupied Unit Months**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>2,081</td>
<td>2,081</td>
<td>2,081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Vacant Unit Months**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>259</td>
<td>259</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Other ACC Unit Months**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>2,340</td>
<td>2,151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD-52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

#### Part A. Formula Expenses

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$325.46</td>
<td>$325.46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$331.97</td>
<td>$331.97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$714,067</td>
<td>$714,067</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$175.71</td>
<td>$175.71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$377,952</td>
<td>$377,952</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$12,566</td>
<td>$12,566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$1,747</td>
<td>$1,747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$2,029</td>
<td>$2,029</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$4,325</td>
<td>$4,325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$4,680</td>
<td>$4,680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$34,707</td>
<td>$34,707</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)

| Total Formula Expenses                          | $1,126,726        | $1,126,726        |

#### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$192.30</td>
<td>$192.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$192.30</td>
<td>$192.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$413,637</td>
<td>$413,637</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$2,029</td>
<td>$2,029</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$713,089</td>
<td>$713,089</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$713,089</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Operating Fund
### Calculation of Operating Subsidy
#### PHA-Owned Rental Housing

**CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18**

---

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
Office of Public and Indian Housing

---

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   - Flint Housing Commission
   - 3820 RICHFIELD Road
   - FLINT MI 48506

2. **Funding Period:** 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**
   - Original
   - Revision No.

4. **ACC Number:** C-3012

5. **Fiscal Year End:**
   - 12/31
   - 3/31
   - 6/30
   - 9/30

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:**
   - HUD Use Only
   - M 1 0 0 9 0 0 0 0 0 2

7. **DUNS Number:** 055272827

8. **ROFO Code:** 0528

9. **Financial Analyst:** Joseph Davis

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>96</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Categorization of Unit Months:

- **Column A (Unit Months)**
- **Column B (Eligible Unit Months(EUMs))**
- **Column C (Resident Participation Unit Months)**
- **First of Month**
- **Last of Month**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A</th>
<th>Column B</th>
<th>Column C</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>1,019</td>
<td>1,019</td>
<td>1,019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>121</td>
<td></td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

Page 1
## Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td><strong>Total Unit Months</strong></td>
<td>1,152</td>
<td>1,066</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

- Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

## Section 3

### Part A. Formula Expenses

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$463.48</td>
<td>$463.48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$472.75</td>
<td>$472.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$503,952</td>
<td>$503,952</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$154.24</td>
<td>$154.24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$164,420</td>
<td>$164,420</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$5,913</td>
<td>$5,913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$2,125</td>
<td>$2,125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$4,608</td>
<td>$4,608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$2,304</td>
<td>$2,304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td><strong>Total Add-Ons</strong> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$16,979</td>
<td>$16,979</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Expenses</strong> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$685,351</td>
<td>$685,351</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$123.89</td>
<td>$123.89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$123.89</td>
<td>$123.89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Income</strong> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$132,067</td>
<td>$132,067</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Other Formula Provisions</strong> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)</td>
<td>$553,284</td>
<td>$553,284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$2,029</td>
<td>$2,029</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$553,284</td>
<td>$553,284</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$553,284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Funds Obligated for Period</strong> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:  
   Flint Housing Commission  
   3820 RICHFIELD Road  
   FLINT MI 48506

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission:  
   ☑ Original
   Revision No.___

4. ACC Number: C-3012
   12/31 ☐ 3/31 ☑ 6/30 ☐ 9/30

5. Fiscal Year End:
   M ☑ 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3

6. Operating Fund Project Number: HUD Use Only

7. DUNS Number: 055272827

8. ROFO Code: 0528
   Financial Analyst: Joseph Davis

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>1,210</td>
<td>1,210</td>
<td>1,210</td>
<td>1,210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Categorization of Unit Months:
- First of Month
- Last of Month
- Other ACC Unit Months

Vacant Unit Months
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>998</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Other ACC Unit Months
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td>69</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>2,304</td>
<td>1,375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td>101</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD-52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

#### Part A. Formula Expenses

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$477.43</td>
<td>$477.43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$486.98</td>
<td>$486.98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$669,598</td>
<td>$669,598</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$197.11</td>
<td>$197.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$271,026</td>
<td>$271,026</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Add-Ons**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$11,827</td>
<td>$11,827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$2,029</td>
<td>$2,029</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$2,525</td>
<td>$2,525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$9,216</td>
<td>$9,216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$4,608</td>
<td>$4,608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$30,205</td>
<td>$30,205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$950,829</td>
<td>$950,829</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$95.02</td>
<td>$95.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$95.02</td>
<td>$95.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$130,653</td>
<td>$130,653</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$2,029</td>
<td>$2,029</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$840,176</td>
<td>$840,176</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$840,176</td>
<td>$840,176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Operating Fund
### Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

**CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18**

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
Office of Public and Indian Housing

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.08/31/2020)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   Flint Housing Commission
   3820 RICHFIELD Road
   FLINT MI 48506

2. **Funding Period:**
   01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**
   ☑ Original
   □ Revision No.

4. **ACC Number:**
   C-3012
   □ 12/31 □ 3/31 ☑ 6/30 □ 9/30

5. **Fiscal Year End:**
   M | I | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:**
   HUD Use Only

7. **DUNS Number:**
   055272827

8. **ROFO Code:**
   0528

9. **Financial Analyst:**
   Joseph Davis

### Section 2

#### Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>180</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Categorization of Unit Months:**

- **Occupied Unit Months:**
  - First of Month

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>1,276</td>
<td>1,276</td>
<td>1,276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **Vacant Unit Months:**
  - 05 Units undergoing modernization
  - 06 Special use units

- **06a Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units** | 0 |

- **07 Units vacant due to litigation** | 0 |
- **08 Units vacant due to disasters** | 0 |
- **09 Units vacant due to casualty losses** | 0 |
- **10 Units vacant due to changing market conditions** | 0 |
| **11 Units vacant and not categorized above** | 884 |

- **Other ACC Unit Months:**
  - 12 Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 |
  - 13 All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 |
### Section 3

#### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Project Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td><strong>Total Unit Months</strong></td>
<td>2,160</td>
<td>1,341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part A. Formula Expenses

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$477.03</td>
<td>$477.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$486.57</td>
<td>$486.57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$652,490</td>
<td>$652,490</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$169.00</td>
<td>$169.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$226,629</td>
<td>$226,629</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Add-Ons**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$11,088</td>
<td>$11,088</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$2,029</td>
<td>$2,029</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$2,650</td>
<td>$2,650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$8,640</td>
<td>$8,640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$4,320</td>
<td>$4,320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td><strong>Total Add-Ons</strong> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$28,727</td>
<td>$28,727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Expenses</strong> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$907,846</td>
<td>$907,846</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$76.91</td>
<td>$76.91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income</td>
<td>$76.91</td>
<td>$76.91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Income</strong> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$103,136</td>
<td>$103,136</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Other Formula Provisions</strong> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)</td>
<td>$804,710</td>
<td>$804,710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$2,029</td>
<td>$2,029</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$804,710</td>
<td>$804,710</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$804,710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Section 1

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   
   Flint Housing Commission  
   3820 RICHFIELD Road  
   FLINT MI 48506

2. **Funding Period:**
   
   01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**
   
   🍃 Original  
   □ Revision No.____

4. **ACC Number:**
   
   C-3012

5. **Fiscal Year End:**
   
   ☑ 12/31 □ 3/31 □ 6/30 □ 9/30

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:**
   
   0528

7. **DUNS Number:**
   
   055272827

8. **ROFO Code:**
   
   0528

### Financial Analyst:

Joseph Davis

### Section 2

#### Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+ Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>- Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>= ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>90</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>982</td>
<td>982</td>
<td>982</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Occupied Unit Months

- **First of Month**
- **Last of Month**

#### Vacant Unit Months

- Units undergoing modernization
- Special use units

#### Other ACC Unit Months

- Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)
- All other ACC units not categorized above

---

Page 1
### Part A. Formula Expenses

#### Project Expense Level (PEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$322.94</td>
<td>$322.94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$329.40</td>
<td>$329.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$334,012</td>
<td>$334,012</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$162.19</td>
<td>$162.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$164,461</td>
<td>$164,461</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$5,914</td>
<td>$5,914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$6,772</td>
<td>$6,772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$2,029</td>
<td>$2,029</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$2,050</td>
<td>$2,050</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$4,320</td>
<td>$4,320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$2,160</td>
<td>$2,160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$23,245</td>
<td>$23,245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$521,718</td>
<td>$521,718</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$210.04</td>
<td>$210.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$210.04</td>
<td>$210.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$212,981</td>
<td>$212,981</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)</td>
<td>$308,737</td>
<td>$308,737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$2,029</td>
<td>$2,029</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$308,737</td>
<td>$308,737</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$308,737</td>
<td>$308,737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Operating Fund
### Calculation of Operating Subsidy
#### PHA-Owned Rental Housing

**CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18**

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing

**Public Reporting Burden** for this collection of information is estimated to average 0.75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   
   Flint Housing Commission  
   3820 RICHFIELD Road  
   FLINT MI 48506

2. **Funding Period:** 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**
   - [ ] Original
   - [ ] Revision No.:____

4. **ACC Number:**
   - C-3012

5. **Fiscal Year End:**
   - 12/31

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:**
   - M 0 0 9 0 0 0 0 1 0 0

7. **DUNS Number:**
   - 055272827

8. **ROFO Code:**
   - 0528

9. **Financial Analyst:**
   - Joseph Davis

### Section 2

#### Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months (EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>630</td>
<td>630</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>186</td>
<td>186</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Other ACC Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Part A. Formula Expenses

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$516.09</td>
<td>$516.09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$526.41</td>
<td>$526.41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$344,272</td>
<td>$344,272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$66.13</td>
<td>$66.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$43,249</td>
<td>$43,249</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Add-Ons**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$4,435</td>
<td>$4,435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$2,029</td>
<td>$2,029</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$1,325</td>
<td>$1,325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$3,264</td>
<td>$3,264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$1,632</td>
<td>$1,632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$12,685</td>
<td>$12,685</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$400,206</td>
<td>$400,206</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$83.76</td>
<td>$83.76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$83.76</td>
<td>$83.76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$54,779</td>
<td>$54,779</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$2,029</td>
<td>$2,029</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$345,427</td>
<td>$345,427</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$345,427</td>
<td>$345,427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUB discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01 Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>1,285</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1,285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05 Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06 Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07 Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08 Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09 Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
Flint Housing Commission
3820 RICHFIELD Road
FLINT MI 48506

2. Funding Period:
01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission:
Original

4. ACC Number:
C-3012

5. Fiscal Year End:
12/31

6. Operating Fund Project Number:
M I 0 0 9 0 0 0 0 1 1

7. DUNS Number:
055272827

8. ROFO Code:
0528

Financial Analyst:
Joseph Davis

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>1,285</td>
<td>1,285</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td><strong>Total Unit Months</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,320</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,285</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Calculation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part A. Formula Expenses

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$311.34</td>
<td>$311.34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$317.57</td>
<td>$317.57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$419,192</td>
<td>$419,192</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$144.30</td>
<td>$144.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$190,476</td>
<td>$190,476</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$6,653</td>
<td>$6,653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$19,229</td>
<td>$19,229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$2,029</td>
<td>$2,029</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$2,675</td>
<td>$2,675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$5,280</td>
<td>$5,280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$2,640</td>
<td>$2,640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$38,506</td>
<td>$38,506</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>$648,174</td>
<td>$648,174</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$283.65</td>
<td>$283.65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$283.65</td>
<td>$283.65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$374,418</td>
<td>$374,418</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$2,029</td>
<td>$2,029</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$273,756</td>
<td>$273,756</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$273,756</td>
<td>$273,756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funds obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Operating Fund

**Calculation of Operating Subsidy**

**PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18**

---

**Public Reporting Burden**

For this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   - Flint Housing Commission
   - 3820 RICHFIELD Road
   - FLINT MI 48506

2. **Funding Period:** 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**
   - Original
   - Revision No.

4. **ACC Number:**
   - C-3012

5. **Fiscal Year End:**
   - ☑ 12/31
   - ❑ 3/31
   - ❑ 6/30
   - ❑ 9/30

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:**
   - M I 0 0 9 0 0 0 0 0 1 4

7. **DUNS Number:**
   - 055272827

8. **ROFO Code:**
   - 0528

9. **Financial Analyst:**
   - Joseph Davis

---

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months (EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>1,083</td>
<td>1,083</td>
<td>1,083</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Vacant Unit Months**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months (EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Other ACC Unit Months**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months (EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td><strong>Total Unit Months</strong></td>
<td>1,116</td>
<td>1,083</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Line No.  Description                              Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications
---                                                                 | ------------------| -------------------|
01        | Moving-to-Work (MTW)                                           | 0                | 0                 |
02        | Transition funding                                             | 0                | 0                 |
03        | Other                                                          | 0                | 0                 |
04        | **Total Other Formula Provisions**                             | 0                | 0                 |

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$116.54</td>
<td>$116.54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$116.54</td>
<td>$116.54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Income</strong></td>
<td><strong>$130,059</strong></td>
<td><strong>$130,059</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)</td>
<td><strong>$527,375</strong></td>
<td><strong>$527,375</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$2,029</td>
<td>$2,029</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td><strong>$527,375</strong></td>
<td><strong>$527,375</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Funds Obligated for Period</strong> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>$527,375</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development
Office of Public and Indian Housing

O.M.B Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.08/31/2020)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
   Flint Housing Commission
   3820 RICHFIELD Road
   FLINT MI 48506

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission:
   ✔ Original
   Revision No.____

4. ACC Number:
   C-3012

5. Fiscal Year End:
   12/31

6. Operating Fund Project Number:
   M 1 0 9 0 0 0 0 1 5

7. DUNS Number:
   055272827

8. ROFO Code:
   0528

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>157</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Financial Analyst: Joseph Davis

Page 1
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td>57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td><strong>Total Unit Months</strong></td>
<td>1,908</td>
<td>1,796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving to Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Other Formula Provisions</strong> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$138.15</td>
<td>$138.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$138.15</td>
<td>$138.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Income</strong> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$248,117</td>
<td>$248,117</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$2,029</td>
<td>$2,029</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$468,749</td>
<td>$468,749</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$468,749</td>
<td>$468,749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Funds Obligated for Period</strong> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section 1</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: Benton Harbor Housing Commission 721 Nate Wells Drive Benton Harbor MI 49022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Type of Submission: ✓ Original</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. ACC Number: C-3028</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Operating Fund Project Number: M 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. DUNS Number: 072912186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. ROFO Code: 0533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Financial Analyst: Joseph Davis</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Section 2
Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+ Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>- Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>= ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Line No.</td>
<td>Category</td>
<td>Column A Unit Months</td>
<td>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>1,577</td>
<td>1,577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Vacant Unit Months
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>115</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Other ACC Unit Months
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Line No.</td>
<td>Description</td>
<td>Requested by PHA</td>
<td>HUD Modifications</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Part A. Formula Expenses</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Project Expense Level (PEL)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$352.70</td>
<td>$352.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$359.75</td>
<td>$359.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$585,673</td>
<td>$585,673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Utilities Expense Level (UEL)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL)</td>
<td>$133.31</td>
<td>$133.31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$217,029</td>
<td>$217,029</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Add-Ons</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$14,607</td>
<td>$14,607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$3,167</td>
<td>$3,167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$3,275</td>
<td>$3,275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$6,768</td>
<td>$6,768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$3,384</td>
<td>$3,384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$31,201</td>
<td>$31,201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Expenses</strong> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$354,774</td>
<td>$354,774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Part B. Formula Income</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$217.92</td>
<td>$217.92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$217.92</td>
<td>$217.92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Income</strong> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$354,774</td>
<td>$354,774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Part C. Other Formula Provisions</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Other Formula Provisions</strong></td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$3,167</td>
<td>$3,167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$479,129</td>
<td>$479,129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$479,129</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td>51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td><strong>Total Unit Months</strong></td>
<td>1,692</td>
<td>1,577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td>131</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# Operating Fund
## Calculation of Operating Subsidy
### PHA-Owned Rental Housing

**CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18**

---

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

---

### Section 1

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   - Benton Harbor Housing Commission
   - 721 Nate Wells Drive
   - Benton Harbor MI 49022

2. **Funding Period:** 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**
   - Original
   - □ Revision No.____

4. **ACC Number:** C-3028
   - □ 12/31 □ 3/31 □ 6/30 ✔ 9/30

5. **Fiscal Year End:** M  0  1  0  0  0  0  0  0  0  0  2

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:**
   - HUD Use Only

7. **DUNS Number:** 072912186
   - 0533

8. **ROFO Code:**
   - Financial Analyst: Joseph Davis

---

### Section 2

#### Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Other ACC Unit Months**

12. Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 |
13. All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 |
### Part A. Formula Expenses

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$434.58</td>
<td>$434.58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$443.27</td>
<td>$443.27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$709,675</td>
<td>$709,675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$49.32</td>
<td>$49.32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$78,961</td>
<td>$78,961</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$16,926</td>
<td>$16,926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$3,167</td>
<td>$3,167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$3,225</td>
<td>$3,225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$6,480</td>
<td>$6,480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$3,240</td>
<td>$3,240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$33,038</td>
<td>$33,038</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$821,674</td>
<td>$821,674</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$176.36</td>
<td>$176.36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$176.36</td>
<td>$176.36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$282,352</td>
<td>$282,352</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$3,167</td>
<td>$3,167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$539,322</td>
<td>$539,322</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$539,322</td>
<td>$539,322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development
Office of Public and Indian Housing

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. The agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
   Benton Harbor Housing Commission
   721 Nate Wells Drive
   Benton Harbor MI 49022

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission: Original

4. ACC Number: C-3028

5. Fiscal Year End: 12/31

6. Operating Fund Project Number: M 1 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 5

7. DUNS Number: 072912186

8. ROFO Code: 0533

Financial Analyst: Joseph Davis

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Categorization of Unit Months:
   - First of Month
   - Last of Month

Column A
- Column B
  - Column C
    - Resident Participation Unit Months

Page 1
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$454.07</td>
<td>$454.07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$463.15</td>
<td>$463.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$383,488</td>
<td>$383,488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$215.74</td>
<td>$215.74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$215.74</td>
<td>$215.74</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$225,358</td>
<td>$225,358</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

- PHA-Owned Rental Housing

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development
Office of Public and Indian Housing

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp. 08/31/2020)

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
   Benton Harbor Housing Commission
   721 Nate Wells Drive
   Benton Harbor MI 49022

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission: Original

4. ACC Number: C-3028

5. Fiscal Year End: 12/31

6. Operating Fund Project Number: M I 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 6

7. DUNS Number: 072912186

8. ROFO Code: 0533

Financial Analyst: Joseph Davis

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>+ 0</td>
<td>- 0</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Categorization of Unit Months:

- Occupied Unit Months
  - First of Month
  - Last of Month

Vacant Unit Months

- 05 Units undergoing modernization
- 06 Special use units
- 06a Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units
- 07 Units vacant due to litigation
- 08 Units vacant due to disasters
- 09 Units vacant due to casualty losses
- 10 Units vacant due to changing market conditions
- 11 Units vacant and not categorized above

Other ACC Unit Months

- 12 Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)
- 13 All other ACC units not categorized above
### Section 3

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01 PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$390.81</td>
<td>$390.81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$398.63</td>
<td>$398.63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$59,396</td>
<td>$59,396</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05 PUC utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06 UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Add-Ons**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07 Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08 Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09 Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$300</td>
<td>$300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Asset management fee</td>
<td>$768</td>
<td>$768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 Information technology fee</td>
<td>$384</td>
<td>$384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$1,452</td>
<td>$1,452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$60,848</td>
<td>$60,848</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Part B. Formula Income**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01 PUM formula income</td>
<td>$514.87</td>
<td>$514.87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$514.87</td>
<td>$514.87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$76,716</td>
<td>$76,716</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01 Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 Total Other Formula Provisions</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02 Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01 Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01 PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$390.81</td>
<td>$390.81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$398.63</td>
<td>$398.63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$59,396</td>
<td>$59,396</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05 PUC utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06 UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Add-Ons**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07 Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08 Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09 Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$300</td>
<td>$300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Asset management fee</td>
<td>$768</td>
<td>$768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 Information technology fee</td>
<td>$384</td>
<td>$384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$1,452</td>
<td>$1,452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$60,848</td>
<td>$60,848</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Part B. Formula Income**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01 PUM formula income</td>
<td>$514.87</td>
<td>$514.87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$514.87</td>
<td>$514.87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$76,716</td>
<td>$76,716</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01 Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 Total Other Formula Provisions</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02 Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01 Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing  

**CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18**

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**  
   Benton Harbor Housing Commission  
   721 Nate Wells Drive  
   Benton Harbor  MI  49022

2. **Funding Period:** 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**  
   - [x] Original
   - [ ] Revision No.

4. **ACC Number:** C-3028  
   12/31  3/31  6/30  9/30

5. **Fiscal Year End:** M 1 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 7

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:** HUD Use Only

7. **DUNS Number:** 072912186  
   0533

8. **ROFO Code:** Financial Analyst: Joseph Davis

### Section 2

#### Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>93</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>04</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>05</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>06a</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Categorization of Unit Months:

- **Occupied Unit Months**  
  - [x] First of Month  
  - [ ] Last of Month

- **Vacant Unit Months**

- **Other ACC Unit Months**

Page 1
## Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Section 3

### Part A. Formula Expenses

- **Project Expense Level (PEL)**
  - 01 PUM project expense level (PEL) $390.81
  - 02 Inflation factor 1.02000
  - 03 PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) $398.63
  - 04 PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) $38,268

- **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**
  - 05 PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) $0.00
  - 06 UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) $0

### Add-Ons

- 07 Self-sufficiency $0
- 08 Energy loan amortization $0
- 09 Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) $0
- 10 Cost of independent audit $0
- 11 Funding for resident participation activities $200
- 12 Asset management fee $384
- 13 Information technology fee $192
- 14 Asset repositioning fee $0
- 15 Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy $0
- 16 Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) $776
- 17 Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) $39,044

### Part B. Formula Income

- 01 PUM formula income $514.87
- 02 PUM change in utility allowances $0.00
- 03 PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) $514.87
- 04 Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) $49,428

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

- 01 Moving-to-Work (MTW) $0
- 02 Transition funding $0
- 03 Other $0
- 04 Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) $0

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

- 02 Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) $0
- 03 Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) $0

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

- 01 Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) $0
- 02 Adjustment due to availability of funds $0
- 03 HUD discretionary adjustments $0
- 04 Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) $0
**Section 1**

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   - Monroe Housing Commission
   - 20 N ROESSLER Street
   - MONROE MI 48162

2. **Funding Period:** 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**
   - Original

4. **ACC Number:** C-3039

5. **Fiscal Year End:** 12/31

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:** M 0 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 1

7. **DUNS Number:** 115238206

8. **ROFO Code:** 0528

**Section 2**

### Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Categorization of Unit Months:

- **Occupied Unit Months:**
  - First of Month
  - Last of Month

- **Vacant Unit Months:**
  - Units undergoing modernization
  - Special use units
  - Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units
  - Units vacant due to litigation
  - Units vacant due to disasters
  - Units vacant due to casualty losses
  - Units vacant due to changing market conditions
  - Units vacant and not categorized above

- **Other ACC Unit Months:**
  - Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)
  - All other ACC units not categorized above
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td>31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td><strong>Total Unit Months</strong></td>
<td>1,776</td>
<td>1,776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part A. Formula Expenses

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Project Expense Level (PEL)</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$337.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$344.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$610,944</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Utilities Expense Level (UEL)</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$70.24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$124,746</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$33,899</td>
<td>$33,899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$3,788</td>
<td>$3,788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$3,625</td>
<td>$3,625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$3,552</td>
<td>$3,552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$44,864</td>
<td>$44,864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$780,554</td>
<td>$780,554</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Formula Income</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$276.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$276.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$490,212</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other Formula Provisions</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Calculation of Formula Amount</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$3,788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$290,342</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development
Office of Public and Indian Housing

MONROE
MI
48162

Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
   Monroe Housing Commission
   20 N ROESSLER Street
   MONROE MI 48162

2. Funding Period:
   01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission:
   Original

4. ACC Number:
   C-3039
   12/31

5. Fiscal Year End:
   12/31

6. Operating Fund Project Number:
   M 1 0 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 2

7. DUNS Number:
   115238206

8. ROFO Code:
   0528

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category Description</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>186</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Categorization of Unit Months:

Occupied Unit Months
- First of Month
- Last of Month

Vacant Unit Months
- 05 Units undergoing modernization
- 06 Special use units
- 06a Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units
- 07 Units vacant due to litigation
- 08 Units vacant due to disasters
- 09 Units vacant due to casualty losses
- 10 Units vacant due to changing market conditions
- 11 Units vacant and not categorized above

Other ACC Unit Months
- 12 Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)
- 13 All other ACC units not categorized above

Page 1
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>1,740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>1,740</td>
<td>1,606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$3,712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$451,240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$451,240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Section 1

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   - Bessemer Housing Commission
   - 709 West Iron Street
   - BESSEMER, MI 49911

2. **Funding Period:**
   - 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

4. **ACC Number:**
   - C-0321

5. **Fiscal Year End:**
   - 12/31

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:**
   - 01 1 0 1 2 0 0 0 0 1

7. **DUNS Number:**
   - 166926923

8. **ROFO Code:**
   - 0533

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>1,060</td>
<td>1,060</td>
<td>1,060</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31/2017 of previous funding period but not included on previous calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Vacant Unit Months**

| 05       | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 06       | Special use units | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 06a      | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 07       | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 08       | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 09       | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10       | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11       | Units vacant and not categorized above | 8 | 8 | 8 |

**Other ACC Unit Months**

| 12       | Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13       | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | 0 | 0 |
### Part A. Formula Expenses

#### Project Expense Level (PEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$288.22</td>
<td>$288.22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$295.14</td>
<td>$295.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$315,210</td>
<td>$315,210</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$68.37</td>
<td>$68.37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$73,019</td>
<td>$73,019</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$18,888</td>
<td>$18,888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$4,800</td>
<td>$4,800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$2,200</td>
<td>$2,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$2,136</td>
<td>$2,136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$28,024</td>
<td>$28,024</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$416,253</td>
<td>$416,253</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$269.01</td>
<td>$269.01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$269.01</td>
<td>$269.01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$287,303</td>
<td>$287,303</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$29,199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$29,199</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$4,800</td>
<td>$4,800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$128,950</td>
<td>$158,149</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$158,149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# Operating Fund

## Calculation of Operating Subsidy

PHA-Owned Rental Housing

### CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   - Iron Mountain Housing Commission
   - 401 E D Street
   - IRON MOUNTAIN MI 49801

2. **Funding Period:** 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**
   - ✅ Original
   - Revision No.

4. **ACC Number:**
   - C-3059

5. **Fiscal Year End:**
   - 12/31

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:**
   - M 0 1 3 0 0 0 0 0 1

7. **DUNS Number:**
   - 150245447

8. **ROFO Code:**
   - 0533

### Section 2

#### Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months (EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>1,167</td>
<td>1,167</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Vacant Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Other ACC Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositional fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>1,212</td>
<td>1,188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

#### Part A. Formula Expenses

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$289.60</td>
<td>$289.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$296.55</td>
<td>$296.55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$352,301</td>
<td>$352,301</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$64.00</td>
<td>$64.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$76,032</td>
<td>$76,032</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Add-Ons**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$20,360</td>
<td>$20,360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$5,000</td>
<td>$5,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$2,425</td>
<td>$2,425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$2,424</td>
<td>$2,424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$30,209</td>
<td>$30,209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$458,542</td>
<td>$458,542</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$249.20</td>
<td>$249.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$249.20</td>
<td>$249.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$296,050</td>
<td>$296,050</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$5,000</td>
<td>$5,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$162,492</td>
<td>$162,492</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$162,492</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Operating Fund
### Calculation of Operating Subsidy
#### PHA-Owned Rental Housing

**CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18**

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   - Albion Housing Commission
   - 1300 COOPER Street
   - ALBION MI 49224

2. **Funding Period:** 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**
   - Original

4. **ACC Number:** C-3043

5. **Fiscal Year End:**
   - 12/31

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:**
   - HUD Use Only
   - Financial Analyst: Angela Diane Foster
   - ACC Number: C-3043
   - DUNS Number: 627266745
   - ROFO Code: 0533

### Section 2

#### Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+ Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>- Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>= ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>220</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months (EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>2,495</td>
<td>2,495</td>
<td>2,495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td><strong>Total Unit Months</strong></td>
<td>79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td>2,640</td>
<td>2,598</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part A. Formula Expenses

#### Project Expense Level (PEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$366.04</td>
<td>$366.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$373.36</td>
<td>$373.36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$969,989</td>
<td>$969,989</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$60.42</td>
<td>$60.42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$156,971</td>
<td>$156,971</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$27,296</td>
<td>$27,296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$5,000</td>
<td>$5,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$5,200</td>
<td>$5,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$5,280</td>
<td>$5,280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td><strong>Total Add-Ons</strong> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$42,776</td>
<td>$42,776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Expenses</strong> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$1,169,736</td>
<td>$1,169,736</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$181.10</td>
<td>$181.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$181.10</td>
<td>$181.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Income</strong> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$470,498</td>
<td>$470,498</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Other Formula Provisions</strong> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$5,000</td>
<td>$5,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$699,238</td>
<td>$699,238</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$699,238</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
   Wakefield Housing Commission
   200 PIERCE STREET
   WAKEFIELD MI 49968

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission: ✅ Original  
   Revision No.____

4. ACC Number: C-690
   12/31  ☒ 3/31  ☐ 6/30  ☐ 9/30

5. Fiscal Year End: M 1 0 1 5 0 0 0 0 1

6. Operating Fund Project Number: HUD Use Only

7. DUNS Number: 042549700

8. ROFO Code: 0533

Financial Analyst:
Valerie Sims

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+ Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>- Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>= ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Occupied Unit Months</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First of Month</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Last of Month</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vacant Unit Months</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other ACC Unit Months</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Page 1
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>360</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part A. Formula Expenses

#### Project Expense Level (PEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$291.97</td>
<td>$291.97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$298.98</td>
<td>$298.98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$107,633</td>
<td>$107,633</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$75.90</td>
<td>$75.90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$27,324</td>
<td>$27,324</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$7,586</td>
<td>$7,586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$4,800</td>
<td>$4,800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$750</td>
<td>$750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$720</td>
<td>$720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$13,856</td>
<td>$13,856</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$302.17</td>
<td>$302.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$302.17</td>
<td>$302.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$108,781</td>
<td>$108,781</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$4,800</td>
<td>$4,800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$40,032</td>
<td>$40,032</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$40,032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
   Bronson Housing Commission
   318 S RUGGLES Street
   BRONSON  MI  49028

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission: Original

4. ACC Number: C-3025
   □ 12/31  □ 3/31  ☑ 6/30  □ 9/30

5. Fiscal Year End: 6/30

6. Operating Fund Project Number: M I 0 1 6 0 0 0 0 0 1

7. DUNS Number: 173405374

8. ROFO Code: 0533

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</td>
<td>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>575</td>
<td>575</td>
<td>575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Page 1
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td><strong>Total Unit Months</strong></td>
<td>600</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

#### Part A. Formula Expenses

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Project Expense Level (PEL)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01 PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$312.25</td>
<td>$312.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$319.74</td>
<td>$319.74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$191,844</td>
<td>$191,844</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**                                           |                   |                   |
| 05 PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)       | $79.48            | $79.48            |
| 06 UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)                 | $47,688           | $47,688           |

#### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07 Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08 Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09 Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$7,486</td>
<td>$7,486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$2,675</td>
<td>$2,675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$1,200</td>
<td>$1,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 Information technology fee</td>
<td>$1,200</td>
<td>$1,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 <strong>Total Add-Ons</strong> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$12,561</td>
<td>$12,561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 <strong>Total Formula Expenses</strong> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$252,093</td>
<td>$252,093</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01 PUM formula income</td>
<td>$216.22</td>
<td>$216.22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$216.22</td>
<td>$216.22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 <strong>Total Formula Income</strong> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$129,732</td>
<td>$129,732</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01 Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 <strong>Total Other Formula Provisions</strong> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02 Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$2,675</td>
<td>$2,675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$122,361</td>
<td>$122,361</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01 Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$122,361</td>
<td>$122,361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 <strong>Funds Obligated for Period</strong> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development
Office of Public and Indian Housing

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

Section 1

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</th>
<th>2. Funding Period:</th>
<th>3. Type of Submission:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ironwood Housing Commission 515 E VAUGHN Street \IRONWOOD, MI 49938</td>
<td>01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018</td>
<td>☑ Original</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. ACC Number:</td>
<td>5. Fiscal Year End:</td>
<td>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C-3060</td>
<td>☑ 12/31</td>
<td>M I 0 1 8 0 0 0 0 0 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. DUNS Number:</td>
<td>8. ROFO Code:</td>
<td>HUD Use Only</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>609542881</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Financial Analyst:</td>
<td></td>
<td>Patricia Hairston</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Categorization of Unit Months:
☑ First of Month
☐ Last of Month

Page 1
### Part A. Formula Expenses

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Project Expense Level (PEL)</td>
<td>$290.24</td>
<td>$290.24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$297.21</td>
<td>$297.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$524,278</td>
<td>$524,278</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$95.31</td>
<td>$95.31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$168,127</td>
<td>$168,127</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$28,019</td>
<td>$28,019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$6,400</td>
<td>$6,400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$3,575</td>
<td>$3,575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$3,552</td>
<td>$3,552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$41,546</td>
<td>$41,546</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Total Formula Expenses

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$733,951</td>
<td>$733,951</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$264.09</td>
<td>$264.09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$264.09</td>
<td>$264.09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$465,855</td>
<td>$465,855</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$12,066</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$12,066</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$6,400</td>
<td>$6,400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$268,096</td>
<td>$280,162</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$280,162</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td>47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>1,776</td>
<td>1,764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy

**PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18**

---

## Section 1

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   - Baraga Housing Commission
   - 416 MICHIGAN Avenue
   - BARAGA MI 49908

2. **Funding Period:** 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**
   - Original

4. **ACC Number:** C-3034

5. **Fiscal Year End:** 12/31

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:**
   - M 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1

7. **DUNS Number:** 830364910

8. **ROFO Code:** 0533

### Financial Analyst:
- Valerie Sims

---

## Section 2

### Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+ Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>- Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>= ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Categorization of Unit Months:

- **Occupied Unit Months:**
  - 01 Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease
  - 02 Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing
  - 03 New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13
  - 04 New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy

- **Vacant Unit Months:**
  - 05 Units undergoing modernization
  - 06 Special use units
  - 06a Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units
  - 07 Units vacant due to litigation
  - 08 Units vacant due to disasters
  - 09 Units vacant due to casually losses
  - 10 Units vacant due to changing market conditions
  - 11 Units vacant and not categorized above

- **Other ACC Unit Months:**
  - 12 Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)
  - 13 All other ACC units not categorized above

---

## Notes

- Operating Fund
- Calculation of Operating Subsidy
- PHA-Owned Rental Housing
- U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development
- Office of Public and Indian Housing
- OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.08/31/2020)
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>$</th>
<th>$</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

#### Part A. Formula Expenses

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>$287.96</th>
<th>$287.96</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$294.87</td>
<td>$294.87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$176,922</td>
<td>$176,922</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>$61.94</th>
<th>$61.94</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$37,164</td>
<td>$37,164</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Add-Ons**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>$</th>
<th>$</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$9,874</td>
<td>$9,874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$3,730</td>
<td>$3,730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$1,250</td>
<td>$1,250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$1,200</td>
<td>$1,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$16,054</td>
<td>$16,054</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$245.20</td>
<td>$245.20</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>$245.20</th>
<th>$245.20</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$245.20</td>
<td>$245.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$147,120</td>
<td>$147,120</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>$</th>
<th>$</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$10,764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$10,764</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>$83,020</th>
<th>$93,784</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$3,730</td>
<td>$3,730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$83,020</td>
<td>$93,784</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>$93,784</th>
<th>$0</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Section 1

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   
   Reed City Housing Commission  
   802 S MILL Street  
   REED CITY, MI  49677

2. **Funding Period:** 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**
   - Original
   - Revision No.____

4. **ACC Number:**  
   C-3022

5. **Fiscal Year End:**  
   □ 12/31 □ 3/31 ✔ 6/30 □ 9/30

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:**  
   HUD Use Only

7. **DUNS Number:**  
   038621496

8. **ROFO Code:**  
   0533

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months (EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>1,175</td>
<td>1,175</td>
<td>1,175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Vacant Unit Months**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>37</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Other ACC Unit Months**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>1,212</td>
<td>1,175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part A. Formula Expenses

#### Project Expense Level (PEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$299.32</td>
<td>$299.32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$306.50</td>
<td>$306.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$371,172</td>
<td>$371,172</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$109.74</td>
<td>$109.74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$132,895</td>
<td>$132,895</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$19,106</td>
<td>$19,106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$2,100</td>
<td>$2,100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$2,450</td>
<td>$2,450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$2,424</td>
<td>$2,424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$26,080</td>
<td>$26,080</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$530,147</td>
<td>$530,147</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$281.85</td>
<td>$281.85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$281.85</td>
<td>$281.85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$341,320</td>
<td>$341,320</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$18,807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$18,807</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$2,100</td>
<td>$2,100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$188,827</td>
<td>$207,634</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$207,634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development
Office of Public and Indian Housing

O.M.B Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp. 08/31/2020)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, and gathering and maintaining the needed data, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
   Alpena Housing Commission
   2340 S 4TH Street
   ALPENA MI 49707

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission: ☑ Original
   Revision No.____

4. ACC Number: C-3032
   ☑ 12/31 □ 3/31 □ 6/30 □ 9/30

5. Fiscal Year End: M I 0 2 2 0 0 0 0 0 1

6. Operating Fund Project Number: HUD Use Only

7. DUNS Number: 109298935

8. ROFO Code: 0528
   Financial Analyst: Valerie Sims

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+ Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>- Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>= ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>195</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Categorization of Unit Months:

**Occupied Unit Months**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>2,311</td>
<td>2,311</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Vacant Unit Months**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Other ACC Unit Months**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Section 3

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td><strong>Total Unit Months</strong></td>
<td>2,340</td>
<td>2,340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part A. Formula Expenses

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$297.24</td>
<td>$297.24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$304.37</td>
<td>$304.37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$712,226</td>
<td>$712,226</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$69.53</td>
<td>$69.53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$162,700</td>
<td>$162,700</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Add-Ons**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$35,478</td>
<td>$35,478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$4,550</td>
<td>$4,550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$4,825</td>
<td>$4,825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$4,680</td>
<td>$4,680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td><strong>Total Add-Ons</strong> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$49,533</td>
<td>$49,533</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Part B. Formula Income**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$234.16</td>
<td>$234.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$234.16</td>
<td>$234.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Income</strong> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$547,934</td>
<td>$547,934</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Other Formula Provisions</strong> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)</td>
<td>$376,525</td>
<td>$376,525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$4,550</td>
<td>$4,550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$376,525</td>
<td>$376,525</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$376,525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development
Office of Public and Indian Housing

Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
   Greenville Housing Commission
   308 E OAK Street
   GREENVILLE MI 48838

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission: Original

4. ACC Number: C-3011

5. Fiscal Year End: 12/31

6. Operating Fund Project Number: M 0 0 1

7. DUNS Number: 042361191

8. ROFO Code: 0533

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>-</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>=</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Categorization of Unit Months:

Occupied Unit Months: First of Month

Vacant Unit Months

Other ACC Unit Months

Financial Analyst: Patricia Hairston

Page 1
### Operating Fund Project Number: MI023000001

#### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>1,068</td>
<td>1,032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td></td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>Description</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Line No. | Description | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$311.35</td>
<td>$311.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$318.82</td>
<td>$318.82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$340,500</td>
<td>$340,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$82.16</td>
<td>$79.39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$87,747</td>
<td>$84,789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$20,332</td>
<td>$20,332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$3,000</td>
<td>$3,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$2,150</td>
<td>$2,150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$2,136</td>
<td>$2,136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$27,618</td>
<td>$27,618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$455,865</td>
<td>$452,907</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$251.26</td>
<td>$251.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$251.26</td>
<td>$251.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$268,346</td>
<td>$268,346</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$3,000</td>
<td>$3,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$187,519</td>
<td>$184,561</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$184,561</td>
<td>$184,561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Section 1

### 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:

Bay City Housing Commission  
315 14th Street  
BAY CITY MI 48708

### 2. Funding Period:

01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

### 3. Type of Submission:

Original

### 4. ACC Number:

C-3017

### 5. Fiscal Year End:

12/31

### 6. Operating Fund Project Number:

M 1 0 2 4 0 0 0 0 1

### 7. DUNS Number:

792501199

### 8. ROFO Code:

0528

Financial Analyst: Joseph Davis

## Section 2

### Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>2,259</td>
<td>2,259</td>
<td>2,259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>45</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### ACC Units on 7/1/2016 + Units Added to ACC - Units Deleted from ACC = ACC Units on 6/30/2017

193 + 0 - 0 = 193

Original

Preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

Financial Analyst: Joseph Davis
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>2,316</td>
<td>2,259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part A. Formula Expenses

#### Project Expense Level (PEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01 PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$423.57</td>
<td>$423.57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$432.04</td>
<td>$432.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$1,000,605</td>
<td>$1,000,605</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05 UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$4.43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06 UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$10,538</td>
<td>$10,260</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07 Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08 Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09 Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$45,435</td>
<td>$45,435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$720</td>
<td>$720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$4,700</td>
<td>$4,700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 Information technology fee</td>
<td>$4,632</td>
<td>$4,632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$55,487</td>
<td>$55,487</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01 PUM formula income</td>
<td>$215.52</td>
<td>$215.52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 PUM adjusted formula income</td>
<td>$215.52</td>
<td>$215.52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$499,144</td>
<td>$499,144</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01 Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$58,502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 Total Other Formula Provisions</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$58,502</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01 Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)</td>
<td>$567,486</td>
<td>$625,710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$720</td>
<td>$720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$567,486</td>
<td>$625,710</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01 Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$625,710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 Funds Obligated for Period</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Section 1

### 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:

Belding Housing Commission  
41 BELHAVEN Street  
BELDING MI 48809

### 2. Funding Period:

01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

### 3. Type of Submission:

- Original
- Revision No.

### 4. ACC Number:

C3006

### 5. Fiscal Year End:

- 12/31
- 3/31
- 6/30
- 9/30

### 6. Operating Fund Project Number:

M 1 0 2 5 0 0 0 0 1

### 7. DUNS Number:

042360326

### 8. ROFO Code:

0533

### Financial Analyst:

Joseph Davis

## Section 2

### Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+ Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>- Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>= ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>140</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Categorization of ACC Units:

#### Column A

- **Occupied Unit Months**
  - 01 Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease  
    - Column B: Eligible Unit Months (EUMs)  
    - Column C: Resident Participation Unit Months
  - 02 Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing  
  - 03 New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13  
  - 04 New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy

#### Vacant Unit Months

- 05 Units undergoing modernization  
- 06 Special use units  
- 06a Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units

#### Other ACC Unit Months

- 07 Units vacant due to litigation  
- 08 Units vacant due to disasters  
- 09 Units vacant due to casualty losses  
- 10 Units vacant due to changing market conditions  
- 11 Units vacant and not categorized above  
- 12 Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)  
- 13 All other ACC units not categorized above
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>1,680</td>
<td>1,680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$286.04</td>
<td>$286.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$291.76</td>
<td>$291.76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$490,157</td>
<td>$490,157</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$79.13</td>
<td>$79.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$132,938</td>
<td>$132,938</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Add-Ons**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$44,774</td>
<td>$44,774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$4,500</td>
<td>$4,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$3,450</td>
<td>$3,450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$3,360</td>
<td>$3,360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$56,084</td>
<td>$56,084</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$679,179</td>
<td>$679,179</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Part B. Formula Income**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$351.14</td>
<td>$351.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$351.14</td>
<td>$351.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$589,915</td>
<td>$589,915</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$4,500</td>
<td>$4,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$89,264</td>
<td>$89,264</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$89,264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Section 1

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   Inkster Housing Commission  
   4500 INKSTER Road  
   INKSTER MI 48141

2. **Funding Period:** 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:** Original

4. **ACC Number:** C-3015

5. **Fiscal Year End:** 12/31

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:** HUD Use Only

7. **DUNS Number:** 121643647

8. **ROFO Code:** 0528

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+ Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>- Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>= ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>340</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>3,785</td>
<td>3,785</td>
<td>3,785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3,785</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>295</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>4,080</td>
<td>3,907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td>3,785</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Calculation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

#### Part A. Formula Expenses

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$462.32</td>
<td>$462.32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$471.57</td>
<td>$471.57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$1,842,424</td>
<td>$1,842,424</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$118.67</td>
<td>$118.67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$463,644</td>
<td>$463,644</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$389,966</td>
<td>$389,966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$10,489</td>
<td>$10,489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$7,875</td>
<td>$7,875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$16,320</td>
<td>$16,320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$8,160</td>
<td>$8,160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$432,810</td>
<td>$432,810</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Total Add-Ons (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$2,738,878</td>
<td>$2,738,878</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$102.68</td>
<td>$102.68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$102.68</td>
<td>$102.68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$401,171</td>
<td>$401,171</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$10,489</td>
<td>$10,489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$2,337,707</td>
<td>$2,337,707</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$2,337,707</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund  
**Calculation of Operating Subsidy**  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing  

**CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18**

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   
   Inkster Housing Commission  
   4500 INKSTER Road  
   INKSTER MI 48141

2. **Funding Period:** 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**
   
   Original

4. **ACC Number:** C-3015

5. **Fiscal Year End:** 12/31

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:** M0270000

7. **DUNS Number:** 121643647

8. **ROFO Code:** 0528

### Financial Analyst:

Angela Diane Foster

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+ Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>- Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>= ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>394</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A</th>
<th>Column B</th>
<th>Column C</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Category</td>
<td>Unit Months</td>
<td>Eligible Unit Months (EUMs)</td>
<td>Resident Participation Unit Months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>4,441</td>
<td>4,441</td>
<td>4,441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>287</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Section 3

#### Part A. Formula Expenses

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$430.03</td>
<td>$430.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$438.63</td>
<td>$438.63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$2,010,241</td>
<td>$2,010,241</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$148.60</td>
<td>$148.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$681,034</td>
<td>$681,034</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$278,309</td>
<td>$278,309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$6,238</td>
<td>$6,238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$12,156</td>
<td>$12,156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$9,250</td>
<td>$9,250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$18,912</td>
<td>$18,912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$9,456</td>
<td>$9,456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$334,321</td>
<td>$334,321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$3,025,596</td>
<td>$3,025,596</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$152.54</td>
<td>$152.54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$152.54</td>
<td>$152.54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$699,091</td>
<td>$699,091</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)</td>
<td>$2,326,505</td>
<td>$2,326,505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$12,156</td>
<td>$12,156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$2,326,505</td>
<td>$2,326,505</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$2,326,505</td>
<td>$2,326,505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

Section 1
1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
   Mount Clemens Housing Commission
   50 CHURCH Street
   MOUNT CLEMENS MI 48043

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018
3. Type of Submission: Original
4. ACC Number: C-3047
5. Fiscal Year End: 12/31
6. Operating Fund Project Number: M I 0 2 8 0 0 0 0 1
7. DUNS Number: 180536328
8. ROFO Code: 0528

Section 2
Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+ Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>- Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>= ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Categorization of Unit Months:
- Occupied Unit Months: 
  - First of Month
  - Last of Month

Vacant Unit Months
- Units undergoing modernization
- Special use units
- Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units
- Units vacant due to litigation
- Units vacant due to disasters
- Units vacant due to casualty losses
- Units vacant due to changing market conditions
- Units vacant and not categorized above

Other ACC Unit Months
- Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)
- All other ACC units not categorized above
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td><strong>Total Unit Months</strong></td>
<td>3,456</td>
<td>3,450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD-52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

#### Part A. Formula Expenses

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Project Expense Level (PEL)</strong></td>
<td>$393.35</td>
<td>$393.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Inflation factor</strong></td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</strong></td>
<td>$401.22</td>
<td>$401.22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</strong></td>
<td>$1,384,209</td>
<td>$1,384,209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Utilities Expense Level (UEL)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</strong></td>
<td>$109.09</td>
<td>$109.09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</strong></td>
<td>$376,361</td>
<td>$376,361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Add-Ons</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Self-sufficiency</strong></td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Energy loan amortization</strong></td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</strong></td>
<td>$51,691</td>
<td>$51,691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Cost of independent audit</strong></td>
<td>$7,450</td>
<td>$7,450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Funding for resident participation activities</strong></td>
<td>$6,950</td>
<td>$6,950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Asset management fee</strong></td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Information technology fee</strong></td>
<td>$6,912</td>
<td>$6,912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Asset repositioning fee</strong></td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</strong></td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</strong></td>
<td>$73,003</td>
<td>$73,003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</strong></td>
<td>$1,833,573</td>
<td>$1,833,573</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>PUM formula income</strong></td>
<td>$267.54</td>
<td>$267.54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PUM change in utility allowances</strong></td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</strong></td>
<td>$267.54</td>
<td>$267.54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</strong></td>
<td>$923,013</td>
<td>$923,013</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</strong></td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Transition funding</strong></td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Other</strong></td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</strong></td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</strong></td>
<td>$7,450</td>
<td>$7,450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</strong></td>
<td>$910,560</td>
<td>$910,560</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</strong></td>
<td>$910,560</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Adjustment due to availability of funds</strong></td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HUD discretionary adjustments</strong></td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Calculation of Operating Subsidy

**PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**Operating Fund**

**CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18**

### Section 1

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   - Wayne Housing Commission
   - 3355 S WAYNE Road
   - WAYNE MI 48184

2. **Funding Period:**
   - 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**
   - Original

4. **ACC Number:**
   - C-3065

5. **Fiscal Year End:**
   - 12/31

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:**
   - M I 0 2 9 0 0 0 0 0

7. **DUNS Number:**
   - 155297229

8. **ROFO Code:**
   - 0528

9. **Financial Analyst:**
   - Patricia Hairston

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>76</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Categorization of Unit Months:**

- First of Month
- Last of Month

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Column A</th>
<th>Column B</th>
<th>Column C</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Unit Months</td>
<td>Eligible Unit Months (EUMs)</td>
<td>Resident Participation Unit Months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Other ACC Unit Months**

- Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)
- All other ACC units not categorized above
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td><strong>Total Unit Months</strong></td>
<td>912</td>
<td>912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

#### Part A. Formula Expenses

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$373.98</td>
<td>$373.98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$381.46</td>
<td>$381.46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$347,892</td>
<td>$347,892</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$40.42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$36,863</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$14,300</td>
<td>$14,300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$4,450</td>
<td>$4,450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$1,900</td>
<td>$1,900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$1,824</td>
<td>$1,824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$22,474</td>
<td>$22,474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$370,366</td>
<td>$407,229</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$209.03</td>
<td>$209.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$209.03</td>
<td>$209.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$190,635</td>
<td>$190,635</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$4,450</td>
<td>$4,450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$179,731</td>
<td>$216,594</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$216,594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development
Office of Public and Indian Housing

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.08/31/2020)

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
Cheboygan Housing Commission
CUYLER
CHEBOYGAN MI 49721

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission: Original

4. ACC Number: C-3023

5. Fiscal Year End: 12/31

6. Operating Fund Project Number: M 1 0 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1

7. DUNS Number: 107196631

8. ROFO Code: 0533

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+ Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>- Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>= ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>433</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Categorization of Unit Months:

- Occupied Unit Months
  - First of Month
  - Last of Month

- Vacant Unit Months
  - Units undergoing modernization
  - Special use units
  - Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units
  - Units vacant due to litigation
  - Units vacant due to disasters
  - Units vacant due to casualty losses
  - Units vacant due to changing market conditions
  - Units vacant and not categorized above

- Other ACC Unit Months
  - Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)
  - All other ACC units not categorized above

Financial Analyst: Patricia Hairston

Section 3

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>456</td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part A. Formula Expenses

#### Project Expense Level (PEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$339.08</td>
<td>$339.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$347.22</td>
<td>$347.22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$158,332</td>
<td>$158,332</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$33.88</td>
<td>$33.88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$15,449</td>
<td>$15,449</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$8,992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$3,105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$13,909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$187,690</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$248.87</td>
<td>$248.87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$248.87</td>
<td>$248.87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$113,485</td>
<td>$113,485</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)</td>
<td>$74,205</td>
<td>$74,205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$3,105</td>
<td>$3,105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$74,205</td>
<td>$74,205</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$74,205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Section 1

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   Muskegon Heights Housing Commission
   615 E HOVEY Avenue
   MUSKEGON HEIGHTS MI 49444

2. **Funding Period:**
   01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**
   - Original
   - Revision No.____

4. **ACC Number:**
   C-3018

5. **Fiscal Year End:**
   □ 12/31 □ 3/31 □ 6/30 □ 9/30

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:**
   HUD Use Only

7. **DUNS Number:**
   161088828

8. **ROFO Code:**
   0533

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>-</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>=</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>200</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A: Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B: Eligible Unit Months (EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C: Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>2,332</td>
<td>2,332</td>
<td>2,332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>68</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

_Notes:_
- Categorization of Unit Months:
  - First of Month
  - Last of Month

_HUD Use Only_
# Section 3

### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td><strong>Total Unit Months</strong></td>
<td>2,400</td>
<td>2,332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

17 | Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee | 0                |

### Line No. | Description                                                                 | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Part A. Formula Expenses</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$429.90</td>
<td>$429.90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$438.50</td>
<td>$438.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$1,052,400</td>
<td>$1,052,400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Utilities Expense Level (UEL)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$154.92</td>
<td>$154.92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$371,808</td>
<td>$371,808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Add-Ons</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$94,615</td>
<td>$94,615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$3,300</td>
<td>$3,300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$4,850</td>
<td>$4,850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$9,600</td>
<td>$9,600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$4,800</td>
<td>$4,800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td><strong>Total Add-Ons</strong> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$117,165</td>
<td>$117,165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Part B. Formula Income</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$181.03</td>
<td>$181.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$181.03</td>
<td>$181.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Income</strong> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$434,472</td>
<td>$434,472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Part C. Other Formula Provisions</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Other Formula Provisions</strong> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)</td>
<td>$1,106,901</td>
<td>$1,106,901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$3,300</td>
<td>$3,300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$1,106,901</td>
<td>$1,106,901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$1,106,901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Funds Obligated for Period</strong> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

U.S. Department of Housing and
Urban Development
Office of Public and Indian Housing

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
Muskegon Heights Housing Commission
615 E HOVEY Avenue
MUSKEGON HEIGHTS MI 49444

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission: Original

4. ACC Number:
C-3018

5. Fiscal Year End: 12/31

6. Operating Fund Project Number:
M 1 0 3 1 0 0 0 0 0 2

7. DUNS Number: 161088828

8. ROFO Code: 0533

Financial Analyst: Valerie Sims

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>1,633</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1,633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Occupied Unit Months

Vacant Unit Months

Other ACC Unit Months

Page 1
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>1,692</td>
<td>1,680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

#### Part A. Formula Expenses

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$340.19</td>
<td>$340.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$346.99</td>
<td>$346.99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$582,943</td>
<td>$582,943</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$73.74</td>
<td>$73.74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$123,883</td>
<td>$123,883</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$68,573</td>
<td>$68,573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$27,843</td>
<td>$27,843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$2,200</td>
<td>$2,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$3,400</td>
<td>$3,400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$6,768</td>
<td>$6,768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$3,384</td>
<td>$3,384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$112,168</td>
<td>$112,168</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Add-Ons (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$818,994</td>
<td>$818,994</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$206.92</td>
<td>$206.92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$206.92</td>
<td>$206.92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$347,626</td>
<td>$347,626</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)</td>
<td>$471,368</td>
<td>$471,368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$2,200</td>
<td>$2,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$471,368</td>
<td>$471,368</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$471,368</td>
<td>$471,368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund Calculation of Operating Subsidy PHA-Owned Rental Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development
Office of Public and Indian Housing

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average 0.75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
   - Benton Township Housing Commission
   - 1216 Blossom Lane
   - Benton Harbor MI 49022

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission:
   - Original

4. ACC Number: C-3027
5. Fiscal Year End: 12/31
6. Operating Fund Project Number: M 1 0 3 2 0 0 0 0 0 1

7. DUNS Number: 196880090
8. ROFO Code: 0533

### Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+ Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>- Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>= ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>300</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>3,489</td>
<td>3,489</td>
<td>3,489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Vacant Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Other ACC Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# Section 3

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>3,600</td>
<td>3,597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$375.76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$383.28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$1,378,658</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$137.28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$493,796</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Add-Ons**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$35,214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$7,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$7,275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$7,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$56,689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$1,929,143</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Part B. Formula Income**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$218.49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$218.49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$785,909</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)</td>
<td>$1,143,234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$7,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$1,143,234</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$1,143,234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Section 1

#### 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
Royal Oak Township Housing Commission  
8900 Cloverdale  
FERNDALE MI 48220

#### 2. Funding Period:
01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

#### 3. Type of Submission:
☑ Original  
Revision No.

#### 4. ACC Number:
C-3066

#### 5. Fiscal Year End:
☐ 12/31  ☑ 3/31  ☐ 6/30  ☐ 9/30

#### 6. Operating Fund Project Number:
M | I | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |

#### 7. DUNS Number:
607678547

#### 8. ROFO Code:
0528

#### Financial Analyst:
Patricia Hairston

### Section 2

#### Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>1,507</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1,507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Categorization of Unit Months:
- **First of Month**
- **Last of Month**

#### Column A Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1,507</td>
<td>1,507</td>
<td>1,507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Notes:**  
- Operating Fund Subsidy determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td><strong>Total Unit Months</strong></td>
<td>1,536</td>
<td>1,507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD-52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Line No. Description Requested by PHA HUD Modifications

#### Part A. Formula Expenses

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$493.32</td>
<td>$493.32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$505.16</td>
<td>$505.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$775,926</td>
<td>$775,926</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$103.30</td>
<td>$103.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$158,669</td>
<td>$158,669</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Add-Ons**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$5,150</td>
<td>$5,150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$3,150</td>
<td>$3,150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$3,072</td>
<td>$3,072</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$11,372</td>
<td>$11,372</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$945,967</td>
<td>$945,967</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$143.06</td>
<td>$143.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$143.06</td>
<td>$143.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$219,740</td>
<td>$219,740</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$5,150</td>
<td>$5,150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$726,227</td>
<td>$726,227</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$726,227</td>
<td>$726,227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Section 3**
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
   Battle Creek Housing Commission
   250 CHAMPION Street
   BATTLE CREEK MI 49037

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission: [ ] Original
   [ ] Revision No.____

4. ACC Number: C-3030


6. Operating Fund Project Number: M 1 0 3 5 0 0 0 0 0 1

7. DUNS Number: 060183068

8. ROFO Code: 0533

Financial Analyst: Joseph Davis

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+ Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>- Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>= ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Vacant Unit Months

55 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
56 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
66a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
77 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
88 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
99 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 63 | 63 | 63 | 63 |

Other ACC Unit Months

12 | Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td>$431.09 $431.09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>1,200</td>
<td>1,173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part A. Formula Expenses

#### Project Expense Level (PEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01 PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$431.09</td>
<td>$431.09 $431.09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$439.71</td>
<td>$439.71 $439.71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$515,780</td>
<td>$515,780</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05 PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$85.64</td>
<td>$85.64 $85.64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06 UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$100,456</td>
<td>$100,456</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07 Self-sufficiency</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08 Energy loan amortization</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09 Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$4,819</td>
<td>$4,819 $4,819</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$1,147</td>
<td>$1,147 $1,147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$2,375</td>
<td>$2,375 $2,375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Asset management fee</td>
<td>$4,800</td>
<td>$4,800 $4,800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 Information technology fee</td>
<td>$2,400</td>
<td>$2,400 $2,400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$15,541</td>
<td>$15,541 $15,541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$631,777</td>
<td>$631,777</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Total Add-Ons

#### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01 PUM formula income</td>
<td>$149.00</td>
<td>$149.00 $149.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$149.00</td>
<td>$149.00 $149.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$174,777</td>
<td>$174,777</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01 Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01 Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)</td>
<td>$457,000</td>
<td>$457,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$1,147</td>
<td>$1,147 $1,147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$457,000</td>
<td>$457,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01 Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$457,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Section 1

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   
   Battle Creek Housing Commission  
   250 CHAMPION Street  
   BATTLE CREEK MI 49037

2. **Funding Period:**
   
   01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**
   
   ✔️ Original

4. **ACC Number:**
   
   C-3030

5. **Fiscal Year End:**
   
   12/31

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:**
   
   M 1 0 3 5 0 0 0 0 0 2

7. **DUNS Number:**
   
   060183068

8. **ROFO Code:**
   
   0533

Financial Analyst: Joseph Davis

### Section 2

#### Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>2,553</td>
<td>2,553</td>
<td>2,553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Categorization of Unit Months:**

- **Occupied Unit Months**
  - ✔️ First of Month
  - ❌ Last of Month

- **Vacant Unit Months**
  - 05 Units undergoing modernization
  - 06 Special use units
  - 06a Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units
  - 07 Units vacant due to litigation
  - 08 Units vacant due to disasters
  - 09 Units vacant due to casualty losses
  - 10 Units vacant due to changing market conditions
  - 11 Units vacant and not categorized above

- **Other ACC Unit Months**
  - 12 Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)
  - 13 All other ACC units not categorized above

ACC Units on 7/1/2016 + Units Added to ACC - Units Deleted from ACC = ACC Units on 6/30/2017

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ACC Units on 6/30/2017:**

- 220
- 0
- 0
- 0
- 0
- 0

**ACC Units on 7/1/2016:**

- 220
- 0
- 0
- 0
- 0
- 0

**Units Added to ACC:**

- 0
- 0
- 0
- 0
- 0
- 0

**Units Deleted from ACC:**

- 0
- 0
- 0
- 0
- 0
- 0

ACC Units on 7/1/2016 + Units Added to ACC - Units Deleted from ACC = ACC Units on 6/30/2017

**ACC Units on 6/30/2017:**

- 220
- 0
- 0
- 0
- 0
- 0

**ACC Units on 7/1/2016:**

- 220
- 0
- 0
- 0
- 0
- 0

**Units Added to ACC:**

- 0
- 0
- 0
- 0
- 0
- 0

**Units Deleted from ACC:**

- 0
- 0
- 0
- 0
- 0
- 0
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td>79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>2,640</td>
<td>2,632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td>213</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

#### Part A. Formula Expenses

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01 PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$295.60</td>
<td>$295.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$301.51</td>
<td>$301.51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$793,574</td>
<td>$793,574</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05 PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$91.47</td>
<td>$91.47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06 UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$240,749</td>
<td>$240,749</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07 Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08 Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09 Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$37,967</td>
<td>$37,967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$2,522</td>
<td>$2,522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$5,280</td>
<td>$5,280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Asset management fee</td>
<td>$5,280</td>
<td>$5,280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 Information technology fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$61,654</td>
<td>$61,654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$1,095,977</td>
<td>$1,095,977</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01 PUM formula income</td>
<td>$268.79</td>
<td>$268.79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$268.79</td>
<td>$268.79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 Total Formula Income</td>
<td>$707,455</td>
<td>$707,455</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01 Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02 Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$2,522</td>
<td>$2,522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$388,522</td>
<td>$388,522</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01 Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$388,522</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing
CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development
Office of Public and Indian Housing

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
   Sault Ste Marie Housing Commission
   608 PINE Street
   SAULT SAINTE MARIE MI 49783

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission: □ Original □ Revision No.

4. ACC Number: C-3049

5. Fiscal Year End: 12/31

6. Operating Fund Project Number: 0533

7. DUNS Number: 171139710

8. ROFO Code: HUD Use Only

Financial Analyst: Joseph Davis

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+ Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>- Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>= ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Line No.</td>
<td>Category</td>
<td>Column A Unit Months</td>
<td>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Categorization of Unit Months:

- Occupied Unit Months
  - First of Month
  - Last of Month

Vacant Unit Months

Other ACC Unit Months

Page 1
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>1,440</td>
<td>1,432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

#### Part A. Formula Expenses

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01 PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$291.97</td>
<td>$291.97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$298.98</td>
<td>$298.98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$430,531</td>
<td>$430,531</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05 PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$84.39</td>
<td>$84.39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06 UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$121,522</td>
<td>$121,522</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07 Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08 Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09 Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$24,867</td>
<td>$24,867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$1,840</td>
<td>$1,840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$2,975</td>
<td>$2,975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 Information technology fee</td>
<td>$2,880</td>
<td>$2,880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$32,562</td>
<td>$32,562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$374,054</td>
<td>$374,054</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01 PUM formula income</td>
<td>$259.76</td>
<td>$259.76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$259.76</td>
<td>$259.76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$374,054</td>
<td>$374,054</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01 Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02 Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$1,840</td>
<td>$1,840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$210,561</td>
<td>$210,561</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01 Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$210,561</td>
<td>$210,561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency: Sault Ste Marie Housing Commission
608 PINE Street
SAULT SAINTE MARIE MI 49783

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission: Original

4. ACC Number: C-3049

5. Fiscal Year End: 12/31

6. Operating Fund Project Number: HUD Use Only

7. DUNS Number: 171139710

8. ROFO Code: 0533

Financial Analyst: Joseph Davis

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>-</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>=</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>144</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Categorization of Unit Months:

- **Occupied Unit Months**
  - 1. First of Month
  - 2. Last of Month

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A</th>
<th>Column B</th>
<th>Column C</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Unit Months</td>
<td>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</td>
<td>Resident Participation Unit Months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>1,642</td>
<td>1,642</td>
<td>1,642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A</th>
<th>Column B</th>
<th>Column C</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A</th>
<th>Column B</th>
<th>Column C</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repossession fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>1,728</td>
<td>1,692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part A. Formula Expenses

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$388.40</td>
<td>$388.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$397.72</td>
<td>$397.72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$672,942</td>
<td>$672,942</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$96.64</td>
<td>$96.64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$163,515</td>
<td>$163,515</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Add-Ons**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$23,327</td>
<td>$23,327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$2,160</td>
<td>$2,160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$3,425</td>
<td>$3,425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$3,456</td>
<td>$3,456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$32,368</td>
<td>$32,368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$868,825</td>
<td>$868,825</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$259.76</td>
<td>$259.76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$259.76</td>
<td>$259.76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$439,514</td>
<td>$439,514</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$2,160</td>
<td>$2,160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$429,311</td>
<td>$429,311</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$429,311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing  

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:  
Roseville Housing Commission  
18330 EASTLAND Street  
ROSEVILLE MI 48066

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission:  
Original

4. ACC Number:  
C-3115  
☐ 12/31  ☑ 3/31  ☐ 6/30  ☐ 9/30

5. Fiscal Year End:  
M I 0 3 7 0 0 0 1

6. Operating Fund Project Number:  
Financial Analyst:  
Angela Diane Foster

458 07 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1

7. DUNS Number:  
187664834  
0528  

8. ROFO Code:  
HUD Use Only

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+ Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>- Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>= ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>99</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>1,161</td>
<td>1,161</td>
<td>1,161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Vacant Unit Months

| 05       | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 06       | Special use units | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 06a      | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 07       | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 08       | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 09       | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10       | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11       | Units vacant and not categorized above | 27 | | |

Other ACC Unit Months

| 12       | Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13       | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |
### Part A. Formula Expenses

#### Project Expense Level (PEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$341.08</td>
<td>$341.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$347.90</td>
<td>$347.90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$413,305</td>
<td>$413,305</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$116.68</td>
<td>$116.68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$138,616</td>
<td>$138,616</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$22,294</td>
<td>$22,294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$2,425</td>
<td>$2,425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$2,425</td>
<td>$2,425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$2,376</td>
<td>$2,376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$29,495</td>
<td>$29,495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$322.14</td>
<td>$322.14</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$322.14</td>
<td>$322.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$322.14</td>
<td>$322.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$382,702</td>
<td>$382,702</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$2,400</td>
<td>$2,400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$198,714</td>
<td>$198,714</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$198,714</td>
<td>$198,714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing  

**CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18**

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   - Jackson Housing Commission
   - 301 STEWARD AVENUE
   - JACKSON MI 49201

2. **Funding Period:**
   - 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**
   - Original

4. **ACC Number:**
   - C-3005

5. **Fiscal Year End:**
   - 12/31

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:**
   - M 1 0 3 8 0 0 0 0 1

7. **DUNS Number:**
   - 021100326

8. **ROFO Code:**
   - Financial Analyst: Joseph Davis

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>1,453</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1,453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Categorization of Unit Months:**

- **Occupied Unit Months**
  - First of Month

- **Vacant Unit Months**
  - Units undergoing modernization
  - Special use units
  - Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units
  - Units vacant due to litigation
  - Units vacant due to disasters
  - Units vacant due to casualty losses
  - Units vacant due to changing market conditions
  - Units vacant and not categorized above

**Other ACC Unit Months**

- Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)
- All other ACC units not categorized above
# Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td><strong>Total Unit Months</strong></td>
<td>1,548</td>
<td>1,511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

# Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

- Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

# Section 3

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td><strong>Part A. Formula Expenses</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Project Expense Level (PEL)</td>
<td>$418.75</td>
<td>$418.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$427.13</td>
<td>$427.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$645,393</td>
<td>$645,393</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Utilities Expense Level (UEL)</td>
<td>$161.29</td>
<td>$161.29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$243,709</td>
<td>$243,709</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Add-Ons</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$13,436</td>
<td>$13,436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$2,000</td>
<td>$2,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$3,025</td>
<td>$3,025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$6,192</td>
<td>$6,192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$3,096</td>
<td>$3,096</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$27,749</td>
<td>$27,749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Expenses</strong> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$916,851</td>
<td>$916,851</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td><strong>Part B. Formula Income</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$215.75</td>
<td>$215.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$215.75</td>
<td>$215.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Income</strong> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$325,998</td>
<td>$325,998</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td><strong>Part C. Other Formula Provisions</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td><strong>Total Other Formula Provisions</strong></td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td><strong>Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$2,000</td>
<td>$2,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$590,853</td>
<td>$590,853</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td><strong>Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$590,853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing  

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section 1</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson Housing Commission</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>301 STEWARD AVENUE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JACKSON MI 49201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Type of Submission:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>☑ Original</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. ACC Number:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C-3005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M 1 0 3 8 0 0 0 0 0 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. DUNS Number:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>021100326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. ROFO Code:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUD Use Only</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section 2</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>-</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>=</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>294</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>294</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Categorization of Unit Months:**  
- **Occupied Unit Months**:  
  - First of Month
- **Vacant Unit Months**:  
  - 05 Units undergoing modernization
  - 06 Special use units
  - 06a Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units
  - 07 Units vacant due to litigation
  - 08 Units vacant due to disasters
  - 09 Units vacant due to casualty losses
  - 10 Units vacant due to changing market conditions
  - 11 Units vacant and not categorized above

**Other ACC Unit Months**:  
- 12 Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)
- 13 All other ACC units not categorized above
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>3,528</td>
<td>3,516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part A. Formula Expenses

**Project Expense Level (PEL):**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$306.14</td>
<td>$306.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$312.26</td>
<td>$312.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$1,097,906</td>
<td>$1,097,906</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL):**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$576.08</td>
<td>$576.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$2,025,497</td>
<td>$2,025,497</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Add-Ons:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$31,466</td>
<td>$31,466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$2,000</td>
<td>$2,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$7,200</td>
<td>$7,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$14,112</td>
<td>$14,112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$7,056</td>
<td>$7,056</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$61,834</td>
<td>$61,834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$197.74</td>
<td>$197.74</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$197.74</td>
<td>$197.74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$197.74</td>
<td>$197.74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$695,254</td>
<td>$695,254</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$2,000</td>
<td>$2,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$2,489,983</td>
<td>$2,489,983</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$2,489,983</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing  

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing  

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18  

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   
   Jackson Housing Commission  
   301 STEWARD AVENUE  
   JACKSON MI 49201

2. **Funding Period:** 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**
   
   ✔️ Original  
   Revision No.

4. **ACC Number:**
   
   C-3005  
   ☑️ 12/31  ☑️ 3/31  ☑️ 6/30  ☑️ 9/30

5. **Fiscal Year End:**

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:**

7. **DUNS Number:**

8. **ROFO Code:**

9. **Financial Analyst:**

**Section 2**

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>1,353</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1,353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Categorization of Unit Months:**

- **Occupied Unit Months:**
  - [ ] First of Month
  - [ ] Last of Month

**Vacant Unit Months**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Other ACC Unit Months**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repossession fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Part A. Formula Expenses

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$385.40</td>
<td>$385.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$393.11</td>
<td>$393.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$554,678</td>
<td>$554,678</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$49.35</td>
<td>$49.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$69,633</td>
<td>$69,633</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$13,014</td>
<td>$13,014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$2,000</td>
<td>$2,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$2,825</td>
<td>$2,825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$5,760</td>
<td>$5,760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$2,880</td>
<td>$2,880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$26,479</td>
<td>$26,479</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Total Add-Ons (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons</td>
<td>$26,479</td>
<td>$26,479</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$99.28</td>
<td>$99.28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$99.28</td>
<td>$99.28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$140,084</td>
<td>$140,084</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$2,000</td>
<td>$2,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$510,706</td>
<td>$510,706</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$510,706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>1,440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td>1,411</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Section 3**
## Operating Fund

**Calculation of Operating Subsidy**

**PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18**

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing

---

**Operating Fund**

**Calculation of Operating Subsidy**

**PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

### Section 1

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</th>
<th>2. Funding Period:</th>
<th>3. Type of Submission:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Port Huron Housing Commission  
905 7TH Street  
PORT HURON MI 48060 | 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018 | ☑ Original  
Revision No.____ |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>4. ACC Number:</th>
<th>5. Fiscal Year End:</th>
<th>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| C-3067 | 12/31  
3/31  
6/30  
9/30 | M I 0 3 9 0 0 0 0 1 |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>7. DUNS Number:</th>
<th>8. ROFO Code:</th>
<th>Financial Analyst:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>011107513</td>
<td>0528</td>
<td>Patricia Hairston</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>+</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>=</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>118</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A</th>
<th>Column B</th>
<th>Column C</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Unit Months</td>
<td>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</td>
<td>Resident Participation Unit Months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>1,396</td>
<td>1,396</td>
<td>1,396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Vacant Unit Months**

| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | | |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | | |
| 06a | Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | | 0 | |
| 07 | Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | |
| 08 | Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | |
| 09 | Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | |
| 10 | Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 | Units vacant and not categorized above | 20 | | |

**Other ACC Unit Months**

| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | | |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | | |
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>1,416</td>
<td>1,396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

#### Part A. Formula Expenses

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$476.92</td>
<td>$476.92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$486.46</td>
<td>$486.46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$688,827</td>
<td>$688,827</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$189.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$268,474</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Add-Ons**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$2,853</td>
<td>$2,853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$3,532</td>
<td>$3,532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$840</td>
<td>$840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$2,900</td>
<td>$2,900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$5,664</td>
<td>$5,664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$2,832</td>
<td>$2,832</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$18,621</td>
<td>$18,621</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses</td>
<td>$975,922</td>
<td>$975,922</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$122.28</td>
<td>$122.28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>($68.69)</td>
<td>($68.69)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$53.59</td>
<td>$53.59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income</td>
<td>$75,883</td>
<td>$75,883</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$840</td>
<td>$840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$900,039</td>
<td>$900,039</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$900,039</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development
Office of Public and Indian Housing

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
   Port Huron Housing Commission
   905 7TH Street
   PORT HURON MI 48060

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission: Original

4. ACC Number: C-3067

5. Fiscal Year End: 12/31

6. Operating Fund Project Number: 

7. DUNS Number: 011107513

8. ROFO Code: 0528

Financial Analyst: Patricia Hairston

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>+ 0</td>
<td>- 0</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>2,444</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2,444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Categorization of Unit Months:
- Occupied Unit Months
  - First of Month
  - Last of Month

Vacant Unit Months
- Units undergoing modernization
- Special use units
- Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units
- Units vacant due to litigation
- Units vacant due to disasters
- Units vacant due to casualty losses
- Units vacant due to changing market conditions
- Units vacant and not categorized above

Other ACC Unit Months
- Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)
- All other ACC units not categorized above

Page 1
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>2,460</td>
<td>2,444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Calculation</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PUM PEL</td>
<td>$367.17</td>
<td>$367.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inflation</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUM Inflated PEL</td>
<td>$374.51</td>
<td>$374.51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$921,295</td>
<td>$921,295</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PUM UEL</td>
<td>$200.00</td>
<td>$200.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Add-Ons**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$61,065</td>
<td>$61,065</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$31,211</td>
<td>$31,211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$34,748</td>
<td>$34,748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$1,470</td>
<td>$1,470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$5,100</td>
<td>$5,100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$9,840</td>
<td>$9,840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$4,920</td>
<td>$4,920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$148,354</td>
<td>$148,354</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Part B. Formula Income**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Formula income</td>
<td>$274,51</td>
<td>$274,51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Formula change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$274,51</td>
<td>$274,51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$675,295</td>
<td>$675,295</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$1,470</td>
<td>$1,470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$886,354</td>
<td>$886,354</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$886,354</td>
<td>$886,354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adjustments due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funds obligated for period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Section 1

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   
   Port Huron Housing Commission  
   905 7TH Street  
   PORT HURON MI 48060

2. **Funding Period:**
   
   01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**
   
   Original

4. **ACC Number:**
   
   C-3067

5. **Fiscal Year End:**
   
   12/31

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:**
   
   0528

7. **DUNS Number:**
   
   011107513

8. **ROFO Code:**
   
   HUD Use Only

9. **Financial Analyst:**
   
   Patricia Hairston

## Section 2

### Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>1,047</td>
<td>1,047</td>
<td>1,047</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Other ACC Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td><strong>Total Unit Months</strong></td>
<td>1,080</td>
<td>1,080</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part A. Formula Expenses

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$484.42</td>
<td>$484.42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$494.11</td>
<td>$494.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$533,639</td>
<td>$533,639</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$307.51</td>
<td>$307.51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$332,111</td>
<td>$332,111</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Add-Ons**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$5,843</td>
<td>$5,843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$1,137</td>
<td>$1,137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$700</td>
<td>$700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$2,175</td>
<td>$2,175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$4,320</td>
<td>$4,320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$2,160</td>
<td>$2,160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td><strong>Total Add-Ons</strong> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$16,335</td>
<td>$16,335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Expenses</strong> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$882,085</td>
<td>$882,085</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$119.82</td>
<td>$119.82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>($61.96)</td>
<td>($61.96)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$57.86</td>
<td>$57.86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Income</strong> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$62,489</td>
<td>$62,489</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Other Formula Provisions</strong></td>
<td>(Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$700</td>
<td>$700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$819,596</td>
<td>$819,596</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$819,596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Funds Obligated for Period</strong> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Section 1

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   
   Clinton Township Housing Commission  
   34947 VILLAGE Road  
   CLINTON TOWNSHIP  MI  48035

2. **Funding Period:**
   
   01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**

   - Original
   - Revision No.

4. **ACC Number:**
   
   C-3031

5. **Fiscal Year End:**

   - 12/31  
   - 3/31  
   - 6/30  
   - 9/30

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:**

   M | I | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1

7. **DUNS Number:**

   091607374

8. **ROFO Code:**

   0528

9. **Financial Analyst:**

   Angela Diane Foster

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Categorization of Unit Months:**

- **Occupied Unit Months**
  - First of Month
  - Last of Month

**Vacant Unit Months**

- 05 Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
- 06 Special use units | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
- 06a Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
- 07 Units vacant due to litigation | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
- 08 Units vacant due to disasters | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
- 09 Units vacant due to casualty losses | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
- 10 Units vacant due to changing market conditions | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
- 11 Units vacant and not categorized above | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

**Other ACC Unit Months**

- 12 Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
- 13 All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
### Part A. Formula Expenses

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$394.07</td>
<td>$394.07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$401.95</td>
<td>$401.95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$482,340</td>
<td>$482,340</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$173.27</td>
<td>$173.27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$207,924</td>
<td>$207,924</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Add-Ons**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$9,444</td>
<td>$9,444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$4,950</td>
<td>$4,950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$2,425</td>
<td>$2,425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$2,400</td>
<td>$2,400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$19,219</td>
<td>$19,219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$709,483</td>
<td>$709,483</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$203.94</td>
<td>$203.94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$203.94</td>
<td>$203.94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$244,728</td>
<td>$244,728</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$4,950</td>
<td>$4,950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$464,755</td>
<td>$464,755</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$464,755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing  

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing  

**Section 1**

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   Big Rapids Housing Commission  
   9 PARKVIEW Village  
   BIG RAPIDS MI 49307

2. **Funding Period:** 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:** Original

4. **ACC Number:** C-3022

5. **Fiscal Year End:** 12/31

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:** M

7. **DUNS Number:** 079296190

8. **ROFO Code:** 0533

**Section 2**

### Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>-</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>= ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>131</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Categorization of Unit Months:

**Occupied Unit Months**

- First of Month
- Last of Month

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>1,531</td>
<td>1,531</td>
<td>1,531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Vacant Unit Months**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Other ACC Unit Months**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td><strong>Total Unit Months</strong></td>
<td>1,572</td>
<td>1,572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

#### Part A. Formula Expenses

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$369.48</td>
<td>$369.48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$378.35</td>
<td>$378.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$594,766</td>
<td>$594,766</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$135.55</td>
<td>$135.55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$213,085</td>
<td>$213,085</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$25,817</td>
<td>$25,817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$3,220</td>
<td>$3,220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$3,200</td>
<td>$3,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$6,288</td>
<td>$6,288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$3,144</td>
<td>$3,144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$41,669</td>
<td>$41,669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$849,520</td>
<td>$849,520</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$272.98</td>
<td>$272.98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>($30.39)</td>
<td>($30.39)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$242.59</td>
<td>$242.59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$381,351</td>
<td>$381,351</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$3,220</td>
<td>$3,220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$468,169</td>
<td>$468,169</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$468,169</td>
<td>$468,169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Calculation of Operating Subsidy

PHA-Owned Rental Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
   Big Rapids Housing Commission
   9 PARKVIEW Village
   BIG RAPIDS MI 49307

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission: Original

4. ACC Number: C-3022

5. Fiscal Year End: 12/31

6. Operating Fund Project Number: HUD Use Only

7. DUNS Number: 079296190

8. ROFO Code: 0533

Financial Analyst: Joseph Davis

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+ Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>- Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>= ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>156</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Categorization of Unit Months:

**Occupied Unit Months**

- **01** Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease: 1,851
- **02** Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing: 0
- **03** New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13: 0
- **04** New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy: 0

**Vacant Unit Months**

- **05** Units undergoing modernization: 0
- **06** Special use units: 0
- **06a** Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units: 0
- **07** Units vacant due to litigation: 0
- **08** Units vacant due to disasters: 0
- **09** Units vacant due to casualty losses: 0
- **10** Units vacant due to changing market conditions: 0
- **11** Units vacant and not categorized above: 21

**Other ACC Unit Months**

- **12** Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant): 0
- **13** All other ACC units not categorized above: 0
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>1,872</td>
<td>1,872</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$559,691</td>
<td>$559,691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$110.87</td>
<td>$110.87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$207,549</td>
<td>$207,549</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part A. Formula Expenses

#### Project Expense Level (PEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$291.97</td>
<td>$291.97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$298.98</td>
<td>$298.98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$559,691</td>
<td>$559,691</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$110.87</td>
<td>$110.87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$207,549</td>
<td>$207,549</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$41,595</td>
<td>$41,595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$3,780</td>
<td>$3,780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$3,850</td>
<td>$3,850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$7,488</td>
<td>$7,488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$3,744</td>
<td>$3,744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$60,457</td>
<td>$60,457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$827,697</td>
<td>$827,697</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$325.74</td>
<td>$325.74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>($7.35)</td>
<td>($7.35)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$318.39</td>
<td>$318.39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$596,026</td>
<td>$596,026</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$3,780</td>
<td>$3,780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$231,671</td>
<td>$231,671</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$231,671</td>
<td>$231,671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

Section 3

### Line No. Description

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>1,872</td>
<td>1,872</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

Page 2
### Section 1

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   - Ontonagon Housing Commission
   - 100 CANE Court
   - ONTONAGON MI 49953

2. **Funding Period:** 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**
   - ☑ Original
   - ☐ Revision No.____

4. **ACC Number:**
   - C-3063

5. **Fiscal Year End:**
   - ☐ 12/31
   - ☑ 3/31
   - ☐ 6/30
   - ☐ 9/30

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:**
   - HUD Use Only

7. **DUNS Number:**
   - 130595932

8. **ROFO Code:**
   - 0533

9. **Financial Analyst:**
   - Valerie Sims

### Section 2

#### Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+ Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>- Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>= ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>60</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>691</td>
<td>691</td>
<td>691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Categorization of Unit Months:

- Occupied Unit Months
  - ☑ First of Month
  - ☑ Last of Month

- Vacant Unit Months
  - 05 Units undergoing modernization: 0
  - 06 Special use units: 0

- Other ACC Unit Months
  - 12 Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant): 0
  - 13 All other ACC units not categorized above: 0

---

**Note:**
- The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.
- Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit.
- The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.
- This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number.
- This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress.
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>14</th>
<th>15</th>
<th>16</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>720</td>
<td>720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>691</td>
<td></td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>17</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

#### Part A. Formula Expenses

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$291.97</td>
<td>$291.97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$298.98</td>
<td>$298.98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$215,266</td>
<td>$215,266</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$167.20</td>
<td>$167.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$120,384</td>
<td>$120,384</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Add-Ons**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$9,249</td>
<td>$9,249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$4,700</td>
<td>$4,700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$1,450</td>
<td>$1,450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$1,440</td>
<td>$1,440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td><strong>Total Add-Ons</strong> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$16,839</td>
<td>$16,839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Expenses</strong> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$352,489</td>
<td>$352,489</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$313.20</td>
<td>$313.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$313.20</td>
<td>$313.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Income</strong> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$225,504</td>
<td>$225,504</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Other Formula Provisions</strong> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$4,700</td>
<td>$4,700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$126,985</td>
<td>$126,985</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$126,985</td>
<td>$126,985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Operating Fund
### Calculation of Operating Subsidy

**PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18**

---

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average 0.75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

---

### Section 1

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   - Eastpointe Housing Commission
   - 15701 E 9 MILE Road
   - EASTPOINTE MI 48021

2. **Funding Period:**
   - 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**
   - Original

4. **ACC Number:**
   - C-3024

5. **Fiscal Year End:**
   - 12/31

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:**
   - M 4 4 0 0 0 0 0 1

7. **DUNS Number:**
   - 830201369

8. **ROFO Code:**
   - 0528

---

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months (EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>1,944</td>
<td>1,944</td>
<td>1,944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**ACC Units on 7/1/2016**
- 164

**Units Added to ACC**
- 0

**Units Deleted from ACC**
- 0

**ACC Units on 6/30/2017**
- 164

---

**Categorization of Unit Months:**
- First of Month
- Last of Month

---

**Financial Analyst:**
- Angela Diane Foster
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td><strong>Total Unit Months</strong></td>
<td>1,968</td>
<td>1,968</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td>1,968</td>
<td>1,944</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

#### Part A. Formula Expenses

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$319.41</td>
<td>$319.41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$325.80</td>
<td>$325.80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$641,174</td>
<td>$641,174</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$101.17</td>
<td>$101.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$199,103</td>
<td>$199,103</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Add-Ons**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$28,960</td>
<td>$28,960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$5,600</td>
<td>$5,600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$4,050</td>
<td>$4,050</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$3,936</td>
<td>$3,936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td><strong>Total Add-Ons</strong> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$42,546</td>
<td>$42,546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Expenses</strong> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$882,823</td>
<td>$882,823</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$286.55</td>
<td>$286.55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$286.55</td>
<td>$286.55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Income</strong> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$563,930</td>
<td>$563,930</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Other Formula Provisions</strong> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$5,600</td>
<td>$5,600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$318,893</td>
<td>$318,893</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$318,893</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Funds Obligated for Period</strong> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
Saint Joseph Housing Commission
601 PORT Street
ST JOSEPH  MI  49085

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission: Original

4. ACC Number:
C-3056

5. Fiscal Year End: 12/31

6. Operating Fund Project Number: M 1 0 4 6 0 0 0 0 0 1

7. DUNS Number:
025239034

8. ROFO Code: 0533

Financial Analyst:
Angela Diane Foster

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>-</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>=</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Categorization of Unit Months:

- Occupied Unit Months
  - First of Month
  - Last of Month

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months (EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>1,242</td>
<td>1,242</td>
<td>1,242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Vacant Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months (EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Other ACC Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months (EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td><strong>Total Unit Months</strong></td>
<td>1,284</td>
<td>1,281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part A. Formula Expenses

#### Project Expense Level (PEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$284.32</td>
<td>$284.32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$290.01</td>
<td>$290.01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$371,503</td>
<td>$371,503</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$82.17</td>
<td>$82.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$105,260</td>
<td>$105,260</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$32,294</td>
<td>$32,294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$3,000</td>
<td>$3,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$2,600</td>
<td>$2,600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$2,568</td>
<td>$2,568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td><strong>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</strong></td>
<td>$40,462</td>
<td>$40,462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</strong></td>
<td>$517,225</td>
<td>$517,225</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$348.44</td>
<td>$348.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$348.44</td>
<td>$348.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</strong></td>
<td>$446,352</td>
<td>$446,352</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</strong></td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)</td>
<td>$70,873</td>
<td>$70,873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$3,000</td>
<td>$3,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$70,873</td>
<td>$70,873</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$70,873</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

CAPITALIZED TEXT

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:

Grayling Housing Commission
308 Lawndale Street
Grayling, MI 49738

2. Funding Period:

01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission:

☑ Original

4. ACC Number:

C-3008

5. Fiscal Year End:

☐ 12/31 ☒ 3/31 ☐ 6/30 ☐ 9/30

6. Operating Fund Project Number:

M 1 0 4 7 0 0 0 0 1

7. DUNS Number:

081949096

8. ROFO Code:

0533

Financial Analyst:

Valerie Sims

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>-</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>=</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>88</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>88</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Categorization of Unit Months:

First of Month

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Occupied Unit Months</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>1,040</td>
<td>1,040</td>
<td>1,040</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vacant Unit Months</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Other ACC Unit Months</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td>$291.97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>1,056</td>
<td>1,056</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td>87</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$298.98</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

#### Part A. Formula Expenses

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$291.97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$298.98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$315,723</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$106.39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$112,348</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$18,423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$2,975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$2,175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$2,112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$25,685</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$453,756</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$313.71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$313.71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$331,278</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)</td>
<td>$122,478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$2,975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$122,478</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$120,767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
Melvindale Housing Commission
3501 OAKWOOD Boulevard
MELVINDALE  MI  48122

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission: Original

4. ACC Number: C-3232

5. Fiscal Year End: 12/31

6. Operating Fund Project Number: M 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 1

7. DUNS Number: 086746633

8. ROFO Code: 0528

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+ Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>- Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>= ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>199</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Categorization of Unit Months:

**Occupied Unit Months**

- First of Month
- Last of Month

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>2,381</td>
<td>2,381</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Vacant Unit Months**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Other ACC Unit Months**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>2,388</td>
<td>2,381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td>198</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD-52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

#### Part A. Formula Expenses

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

- 01 PUM project expense level (PEL) $307.28 $307.28
- 02 Inflation factor 1.02000 1.02000
- 03 PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) $313.43 $313.43
- 04 PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) $748,471 $748,471

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

- 05 UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) $140,199 $140,199

**Add-Ons**

- 07 Self-sufficiency $0 $0
- 08 Energy loan amortization $0 $0
- 09 Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) $34,000 $34,000
- 10 Cost of independent audit $7,015 $7,015
- 11 Funding for resident participation activities $4,950 $4,950
- 12 Asset management fee $0 $0
- 13 Information technology fee $4,776 $4,776
- 14 Asset repositioning fee $0 $0
- 15 Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy $0 $0
- 16 Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) $50,741 $50,741

**Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)** $939,411 $939,411

#### Part B. Formula Income

- 01 PUM formula income $232.99 $232.99
- 02 PUM change in utility allowances $0 $0
- 03 PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) $232.99 $232.99
- 04 Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) $556,380 $556,380

#### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

- 01 Moving-to-Work (MTW) $0 $0
- 02 Transition funding $0 $0
- 03 Other $0 $0
- 04 Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) $0 $0

#### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

- 02 Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) $7,015 $7,015
- 03 Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) $383,031 $383,031

#### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

- 01 Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) $383,031 $383,031
- 02 Adjustment due to availability of funds $0 $0
- 03 HUD discretionary adjustments $0 $0
- 04 Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) $0 $0
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development
Office of Public and Indian Housing

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
   Manistique Housing Commission
   400 E LAKESHORE Drive
   MANISTIQUE MI 49854

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission: Original
   [ ] 12/31 [ ] 3/31 [ ] 6/30 [ ] 9/30

4. ACC Number: C-702
5. Fiscal Year End: [ ] M [ ] I [ ] O [ ] 4 [ ] 9 [ ] 0 [ ] 0 [ ] 0 [ ] 0 [ ] 1

6. Operating Fund Project Number: HUD Use Only

7. DUNS Number: 010197762
8. ROFO Code: 0533

Financial Analyst: Angela Diane Foster

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Categorization of Unit Months:

- First of Month
- Last of Month
- Column A Occupied Unit Months
- Column B Eligible Unit Months (EUMs)
- Column C Resident Participation Unit Months

Page 1
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td><strong>Total Unit Months</strong></td>
<td>720</td>
<td>720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

#### Part A. Formula Expenses

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$313.36</td>
<td>$313.36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$320.88</td>
<td>$320.88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$231,034</td>
<td>$231,034</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$116.80</td>
<td>$116.80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$84,096</td>
<td>$84,096</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Add-Ons**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$10,510</td>
<td>$10,510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$4,133</td>
<td>$4,133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$1,475</td>
<td>$1,475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$1,440</td>
<td>$1,440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td><strong>Total Add-Ons</strong> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$17,558</td>
<td>$17,558</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Other Formula Provisions</strong> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$272.60</td>
<td>$272.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$272.60</td>
<td>$272.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Income</strong> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$196,272</td>
<td>$196,272</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$4,133</td>
<td>$4,133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$136,416</td>
<td>$148,195</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$148,195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Funds Obligated for Period</strong> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

Operating Fund

Public Housing Agency:

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:

   Baldwin Housing Commission
   105 FOURNIER DRIVE
   BALDWIN MI 49304

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

4. ACC Number:
   C-3093

5. Fiscal Year End: 12/31

6. Operating Fund Project Number: M 1 0 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 1

7. DUNS Number: 968857953

8. ROFO Code: 0533

Financial Analyst: Joseph Davis

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Column A</th>
<th>Column B</th>
<th>Column C</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>+ Units Added to ACC - Units Deleted from ACC = ACC Units on 6/30/2017</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>= 86</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Categorization of Unit Months:

- Occupied Unit Months
- Vacant Unit Months
- Other ACC Unit Months

First of Month
Last of Month

Page 1
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>1,032</td>
<td>1,032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td>85</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Operations Fund Project Number:

| Operating Fund Project Number: | MI050000001 |

### Part A. Formula Expenses

#### Project Expense Level (PEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$291.97</td>
<td>$291.97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$298.98</td>
<td>$298.98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$308,547</td>
<td>$308,547</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$143.35</td>
<td>$143.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$147,937</td>
<td>$147,937</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$15,326</td>
<td>$15,326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$1,980</td>
<td>$1,980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$2,125</td>
<td>$2,125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$2,064</td>
<td>$2,064</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$21,495</td>
<td>$21,495</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$291.36</td>
<td>$291.36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$291.36</td>
<td>$291.36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income</td>
<td>$300,684</td>
<td>$300,684</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$1,980</td>
<td>$1,980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$177,295</td>
<td>$177,295</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$177,295</td>
<td>$177,295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
   - Lincoln Park Housing Commission
   - 1356 Electric Avenue
   - Lincoln Park MI 48146

2. Funding Period:
   - 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission:
   - Original

4. ACC Number:
   - C-3041

5. Fiscal Year End:
   - 12/31

6. Operating Fund Project Number:
   - M I 0 5 1 0 0 0 0 0 1

7. DUNS Number:
   - 183534668

8. ROFO Code:
   - 0528

Financial Analyst:
- Angela Diane Foster

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+ Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>= ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Line No.</td>
<td>Category</td>
<td>Column A</td>
<td>Column B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Unit Months</td>
<td>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>1,415</td>
<td>1,415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1,415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months (1,440)</td>
<td>1,440</td>
<td>1,415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15 divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part A. Formula Expenses

#### Project Expense Level (PEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$350.62</td>
<td>$350.62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$357.63</td>
<td>$357.63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$514,987</td>
<td>$514,987</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$120.08</td>
<td>$120.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$172,915</td>
<td>$172,915</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$21,398</td>
<td>$21,398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$6,605</td>
<td>$6,605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$2,950</td>
<td>$2,950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$2,880</td>
<td>$2,880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$33,833</td>
<td>$33,833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$721,735</td>
<td>$721,735</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$266.98</td>
<td>$266.98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$266.98</td>
<td>$266.98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$384,451</td>
<td>$384,451</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)</td>
<td>$337,284</td>
<td>$337,284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$6,605</td>
<td>$6,605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$337,284</td>
<td>$337,284</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$337,284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
   Saint Clair Housing Commission
   400 S 3RD Street
   ST CLAIR  MI  48079

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission: ✔ Original  
   Revision No.____

4. ACC Number: C-3068
   ✔ 12/31  □ 3/31  □ 6/30  □ 9/30

5. Fiscal Year End: M  I  O  5  2  0  0  0  0  1

6. Operating Fund Project Number: HUD Use Only

7. DUNS Number: 008879116

8. ROFO Code: 0528

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A</th>
<th>Column B</th>
<th>Column C</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Original</td>
<td>Revision</td>
<td>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>732</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Other ACC Unit Months

12 | Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Page 1
**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>744</td>
<td>744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD-52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Section 3**

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$338.76</td>
<td>$338.76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$345.54</td>
<td>$345.54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$257,082</td>
<td>$257,082</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$82.18</td>
<td>$82.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$61,142</td>
<td>$61,142</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Add-Ons**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$15,463</td>
<td>$15,463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$1,525</td>
<td>$1,525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$1,488</td>
<td>$1,488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$18,476</td>
<td>$18,476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$305.18</td>
<td>$305.18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Part B. Formula Income**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$305.18</td>
<td>$305.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$305.18</td>
<td>$305.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$227,054</td>
<td>$227,054</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$109,646</td>
<td>$109,646</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$109,646</td>
<td>$109,646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development
Office of Public and Indian Housing

O.M.B Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.08/31/2020)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 5(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
   Allen Park Housing Commission
   17000 CHAMPAIGN Road
   ALLEN PARK MI 48101

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission: Original  Revision No.____

4. ACC Number: C-3150

5. Fiscal Year End: 12/31

6. Operating Fund Project Number: M 1 0 5 3 0 0 0 0 0 1

7. DUNS Number: 781778287

8. ROFO Code: 0533

Financial Analyst: Patricia Hairston

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Line No.</td>
<td>Category</td>
<td>Column A Unit Months</td>
<td>Column C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>728</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Vacant Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Units undergoing modernization</th>
<th>Units vacant due to litigation</th>
<th>Units vacant due to disasters</th>
<th>Units vacant due to casualty losses</th>
<th>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</th>
<th>Units vacant and not categorized above</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Other ACC Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</th>
<th>All other ACC units not categorized above</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Page 1
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>732</td>
<td>732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD-52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Operating Fund**

**Calculation of Operating Subsidy**

PHA-Owned Rental Housing

**CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18**

---

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**

**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

---

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons), and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

---

### Section 1

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   
   Laurium Housing Commission  
   125 LAKE LINDEN Avenue  
   LAURIUM MI 49913

2. **Funding Period:** 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:** Original

4. **ACC Number:** C-3054

5. **Fiscal Year End:** 03/31

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:** 0533

7. **DUNS Number:** 609603071

8. **ROFO Code:** 0533

---

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>-</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>=</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Categorization of Unit Months:**

**Occupied Unit Months**

- First of Month
- Last of Month

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>347</td>
<td>347</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Vacant Unit Months**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Other ACC Unit Months**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td><strong>Total Unit Months</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part A. Formula Expenses

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$291.97</td>
<td>$291.97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$298.98</td>
<td>$298.98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$104,045</td>
<td>$104,045</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$110.53</td>
<td>$110.53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$38,464</td>
<td>$38,464</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$7,637</td>
<td>$7,637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$725</td>
<td>$725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$696</td>
<td>$696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td><strong>Total Add-Ons</strong> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$9,058</td>
<td>$9,058</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Expenses</strong> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$151,567</td>
<td>$151,567</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$354.66</td>
<td>$354.66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$354.66</td>
<td>$354.66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Income</strong> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$123,422</td>
<td>$123,422</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Other Formula Provisions</strong> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$28,145</td>
<td>$28,145</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$28,145</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Funds Obligated for Period</strong> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund Calculation of Operating Subsidy PHA-Owned Rental Housing

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937 as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
   Livonia Housing Commission
   19300 PURLINGBROOK Street
   LIVONIA MI 48152

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission: [ ] Original
   [ ] Revision No.____

4. ACC Number: C-885
   [ ] 12/31  [ ] 3/31  [ ] 6/30  [ ] 9/30

5. Fiscal Year End: M [ ] 1 [ ] 0 [ ] 5 [ ] 5 [ ] 0 [ ] 0 [ ] 0 [ ] 0 [ ] 1

6. Operating Fund Project Number: HUD Use Only

7. DUNS Number: 958550303

8. ROFO Code: 0528

Financial Analyst: Patricia Hairston

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>-</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>=</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>151</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>1,738</td>
<td>1,738</td>
<td>1,738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vacant Unit Months</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>38</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Other ACC Unit Months</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

Page 1
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td><strong>Total Unit Months</strong></td>
<td>1,812</td>
<td>1,776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part A. Formula Expenses

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>hud Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$347.41</td>
<td>$347.41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$354.36</td>
<td>$354.36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 02 times Section 2, Line 11, Column B)</td>
<td>$629,343</td>
<td>$629,343</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$89.87</td>
<td>$89.87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$159,609</td>
<td>$159,609</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Add-Ons**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$41,933</td>
<td>$41,933</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$8,350</td>
<td>$8,350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$3,675</td>
<td>$3,675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$3,624</td>
<td>$3,624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$57,582</td>
<td>$57,582</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Add-Ons (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses</td>
<td>$846,534</td>
<td>$846,534</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$343.12</td>
<td>$343.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$343.12</td>
<td>$343.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income</td>
<td>$609,381</td>
<td>$609,381</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$8,350</td>
<td>$8,350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$237,153</td>
<td>$237,153</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$237,153</td>
<td>$237,153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Operating Fund
### Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

## CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   Coldwater Housing Commission
   60 S CLAY Street
   COLDWATER MI 49036

2. **Funding Period:** 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**
   - Original
   - Revision No.

4. **ACC Number:**
   C-3058
   - 12/31
   - 3/31
   - 6/30
   - 9/30

5. **Fiscal Year End:**
   - M 1 0 5 6 0 0 0 0 0 1

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:**
   - M
   - I
   - 0
   - 5
   - 6
   - 0
   - 0
   - 0
   - 1
   - 0

7. **DUNS Number:**
   625143672
   - 0533

8. **ROFO Code:**
   Financial Analyst:
   - HUD Use Only
   - Financial Analyst:
   - Joseph Davis

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>First of Month</td>
<td>Last of Month</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>1,127</td>
<td>1,127</td>
<td>1,127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Other ACC Unit Months**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Part A. Formula Expenses

### Project Expense Level (PEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$291.97</td>
<td>$291.97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$298.98</td>
<td>$298.98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$348,013</td>
<td>$348,013</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$64.70</td>
<td>$64.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$75,311</td>
<td>$75,311</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$28,350</td>
<td>$28,350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$3,500</td>
<td>$3,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$2,350</td>
<td>$2,350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$2,328</td>
<td>$2,328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$36,528</td>
<td>$36,528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$459,852</td>
<td>$459,852</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$338.68</td>
<td>$338.68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$338.68</td>
<td>$338.68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$394,224</td>
<td>$394,224</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$3,500</td>
<td>$3,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$65,628</td>
<td>$65,628</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$65,628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Section 1

**1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**

Calumet Housing Commission  
1 PARK Avenue  
CALUMET MI 49913

**2. Funding Period:** 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

**3. Type of Submission:**

- Original

**4. ACC Number:** C-3053

**5. Fiscal Year End:** 12/31

**6. Operating Fund Project Number:** M 0 5 7 0 0 0 0 1

**7. DUNS Number:** 835037243

**8. ROFO Code:** 0533

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+ Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>- Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Categorization of Unit Months:**

- **Occupied Unit Months**
  - First of Month
  - Last of Month

**Vacant Unit Months**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+ Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>- Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casually losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>41</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Other ACC Unit Months**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+ Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>- Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>1,176</td>
<td>1,176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

#### Part A. Formula Expenses

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$290.55</td>
<td>$290.55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$297.52</td>
<td>$297.52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$349,884</td>
<td>$349,884</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$105.09</td>
<td>$105.09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$123,586</td>
<td>$123,586</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Add-Ons**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$17,697</td>
<td>$17,697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$4,900</td>
<td>$4,900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$2,375</td>
<td>$2,375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$2,352</td>
<td>$2,352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$27,324</td>
<td>$27,324</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses</td>
<td>$500,794</td>
<td>$500,794</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$275.82</td>
<td>$275.82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$275.82</td>
<td>$275.82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income</td>
<td>$324,364</td>
<td>$324,364</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$4,900</td>
<td>$4,900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$176,430</td>
<td>$176,430</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$176,430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
   Lansing Housing Commission
   419 Cherry Street
   LANSING  MI  48933

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission: Original
   Revision No.____

4. ACC Number: C-3007

5. Fiscal Year End: 12/31

6. Operating Fund Project Number: HUD Use Only

7. DUNS Number: 130575207

8. ROFO Code: 0533

Financial Analyst: Joseph Davis

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>2,364</td>
<td>2,364</td>
<td>2,364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td><strong>Total Unit Months</strong></td>
<td><strong>2,424</strong></td>
<td><strong>2,364</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>197</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

### Part A. Formula Expenses

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$389.18</td>
<td>$389.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$396.96</td>
<td>$396.96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$962,231</td>
<td>$962,231</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$96.75</td>
<td>$96.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$234,522</td>
<td>$234,522</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Add-Ons**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$26,899</td>
<td>$26,899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$18,630</td>
<td>$18,630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$4,925</td>
<td>$4,925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$9,696</td>
<td>$9,696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$4,848</td>
<td>$4,848</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td><strong>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</strong></td>
<td><strong>$64,998</strong></td>
<td><strong>$64,998</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Part B. Formula Income**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$185.23</td>
<td>$185.23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>($52.69)</td>
<td>($52.69)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$132.54</td>
<td>$132.54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</strong></td>
<td><strong>$321,277</strong></td>
<td><strong>$321,277</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$61,376</td>
<td>$61,376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</strong></td>
<td><strong>$61,376</strong></td>
<td><strong>$61,376</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)</td>
<td>$1,001,850</td>
<td>$1,001,850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$18,630</td>
<td>$18,630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$1,001,850</td>
<td>$1,001,850</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$1,001,850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Calculation of Operating Subsidy

### PHA-Owned Rental Housing

**Operating Fund**

**Calculation of Operating Subsidy**

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**

**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

**OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.08/31/2020)**

---

### Section 1

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   
   Lansing Housing Commission
   
   419 Cherry Street
   
   LANSING MI 48933

2. **Funding Period:**
   
   01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**
   
   ✓ Original
   
   Revision No.____

4. **ACC Number:**
   
   C-3007

5. **Fiscal Year End:**
   
   12/31

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:**
   
   HUD Use Only

7. **DUNS Number:**
   
   130575207

8. **ROFO Code:**
   
   0533

---

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**December 2017 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18**
## Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td><strong>Total Unit Months</strong></td>
<td>2,640</td>
<td>2,640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Section 3

### Part A. Formula Expenses

#### Project Expense Level (PEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$410.37</td>
<td>$410.37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$418.58</td>
<td>$418.58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$1,105,051</td>
<td>$1,105,051</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$56.77</td>
<td>$56.77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$149,873</td>
<td>$149,873</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$155,703</td>
<td>$155,703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$26,985</td>
<td>$26,985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$18,630</td>
<td>$18,630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$5,350</td>
<td>$5,350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$10,560</td>
<td>$10,560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$5,280</td>
<td>$5,280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td><strong>Total Add-Ons</strong> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$222,508</td>
<td>$222,508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Expenses</strong> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$1,477,432</td>
<td>$1,477,432</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$169.28</td>
<td>$169.28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>($54.37)</td>
<td>($54.37)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$114.91</td>
<td>$114.91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Income</strong> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$303,362</td>
<td>$303,362</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$66,845</td>
<td>$66,845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Other Formula Provisions</strong> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$66,845</td>
<td>$66,845</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$18,630</td>
<td>$18,630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$1,240,915</td>
<td>$1,240,915</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$1,240,915</td>
<td>$1,240,915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
   Lansing Housing Commission
   419 Cherry Street
   LANSING MI 48933

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission: Original

4. ACC Number: C-3007

5. Fiscal Year End: 12/31

6. Operating Fund Project Number: HUD Use Only

7. DUNS Number: 130575207

8. ROFO Code: 0533

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+ Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>- Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>= ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>213</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Categorization of Unit Months:

### Occupied Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>2,438</td>
<td>2,438</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Vacant Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>102</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Other ACC Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Section 3

#### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>2,556</td>
<td>2,438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Line No. | Description                                      | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Part A. Formula Expenses</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$424.20</td>
<td>$424.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$432.68</td>
<td>$432.68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$1,095,113</td>
<td>$1,095,113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Utilities Expense Level (UEL)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$76.84</td>
<td>$76.84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$194,482</td>
<td>$194,482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Add-Ons</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$25,732</td>
<td>$25,732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$18,380</td>
<td>$18,380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$5,075</td>
<td>$5,075</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$10,224</td>
<td>$10,224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$5,112</td>
<td>$5,112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$64,523</td>
<td>$64,523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$1,354,118</td>
<td>$1,354,118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Part B. Formula Income</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$169.95</td>
<td>$169.95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>($50.41)</td>
<td>($50.41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$119.54</td>
<td>$119.54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$302,556</td>
<td>$302,556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Part C. Other Formula Provisions</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$64,085</td>
<td>$64,085</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$64,085</td>
<td>$64,085</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)</td>
<td>$1,115,647</td>
<td>$1,115,647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$18,380</td>
<td>$18,380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$1,115,647</td>
<td>$1,115,647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$1,115,647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# Operating Fund
## Calculation of Operating Subsidy
### PHA-Owned Rental Housing

**CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18**

---

**Public Reporting Burden** for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

## Section 1

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   - Lansing Housing Commission
   - 419 Cherry Street
   - LANSING MI 48933

2. **Funding Period:** 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**
   - Original
   - Revision No.: __________

4. **ACC Number:**
   - C-3007

5. **Fiscal Year End:**
   - 12/31

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:**
   - HUD Use Only

7. **DUNS Number:**
   - 130575207

8. **ROFO Code:**
   - 0533

## Section 2

### Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months (EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>2,236</td>
<td>2,236</td>
<td>2,236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Categorization of Unit Months:

- **Occupied Unit Months**
  - First of Month
  - Last of Month

### Vacant Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months (EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Other ACC Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months (EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Part A. Formula Expenses

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$298.71</td>
<td>$298.71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$304.68</td>
<td>$304.68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$702,897</td>
<td>$702,897</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$192,127</td>
<td>$192,127</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$34,179</td>
<td>$34,179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$21,525</td>
<td>$21,525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$18,380</td>
<td>$18,380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$4,650</td>
<td>$4,650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$9,504</td>
<td>$9,504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$4,752</td>
<td>$4,752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$92,990</td>
<td>$92,990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$988,014</td>
<td>$988,014</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$200.65</td>
<td>$200.65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>($93.87)</td>
<td>($93.87)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$146.78</td>
<td>$146.78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$338,621</td>
<td>$338,621</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$58,413</td>
<td>$58,413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$58,413</td>
<td>$58,413</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$18,380</td>
<td>$18,380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$707,806</td>
<td>$707,806</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$707,806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# Operating Fund Calculation of Operating Subsidy

**PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18**

---

**Section 1**

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   St Clair Shores Housing Commission 1000 BLOSSOM HEATH Boulevard SAINT CLAIR SHORES MI 48080

2. **Funding Period:** 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**
   - [ ] Original
   - [ ] Revision No.____

4. **ACC Number:**
   - C-3037
   - [ ] 12/31
   - [ ] 3/31
   - [ ] 6/30
   - [ ] 9/30

5. **Fiscal Year End:**
   - M
   - I
   - 0
   - 5
   - 9
   - 0
   - 0
   - 0
   - 0
   - 1

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:**
   - HUD Use Only

7. **DUNS Number:** 830309360

8. **ROFO Code:** 0528

---

**Section 2**

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>2,996</td>
<td>2,996</td>
<td>2,996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Operating Fund Calculation of Operating Subsidy**

**PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18**

---

**Section 1**

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   St Clair Shores Housing Commission 1000 BLOSSOM HEATH Boulevard SAINT CLAIR SHORES MI 48080

2. **Funding Period:** 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**
   - [ ] Original
   - [ ] Revision No.____

4. **ACC Number:**
   - C-3037
   - [ ] 12/31
   - [ ] 3/31
   - [ ] 6/30
   - [ ] 9/30

5. **Fiscal Year End:**
   - M
   - I
   - 0
   - 5
   - 9
   - 0
   - 0
   - 0
   - 0
   - 1

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:**
   - HUD Use Only

7. **DUNS Number:** 830309360

8. **ROFO Code:** 0528

---

**Section 2**

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>2,996</td>
<td>2,996</td>
<td>2,996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>3,000</td>
<td>3,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

#### Part A. Formula Expenses

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$339.74</td>
<td>$339.74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$346.53</td>
<td>$346.53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$1,039,590</td>
<td>$1,039,590</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$87.39</td>
<td>$87.39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$262,170</td>
<td>$262,170</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Add-Ons**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$55,645</td>
<td>$55,645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$6,167</td>
<td>$6,167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$6,250</td>
<td>$6,250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$74,062</td>
<td>$74,062</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$286.76</td>
<td>$286.76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$286.76</td>
<td>$286.76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$860,280</td>
<td>$860,280</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$6,167</td>
<td>$6,167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$515,542</td>
<td>$515,542</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$515,542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Calculation of Operating Subsidy

### PHA-Owned Rental Housing

**Operational Fund**

**Calculation of Operating Subsidy**

**Cy 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18**

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**

**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

- Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   - Cadillac Housing Commission
   - 111 S SIMONS Street
   - CADILLAC MI 49601

2. **Funding Period:**
   - 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**
   - Original

4. **ACC Number:**
   - C-3048

5. **Fiscal Year End:**
   - 12/31

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:**
   - M

7. **DUNS Number:**
   - 605730597

8. **ROFO Code:**
   - 0533

### Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>-</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>=</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>1,476</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1,476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Occupied Unit Months**

- First of Month
- Last of Month

**Vacant Unit Months**

- Units undergoing modernization
- Special use units
- Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units
- Units vacant due to litigation
- Units vacant due to disasters
- Units vacant due to casualty losses
- Units vacant due to changing market conditions
- Units vacant and not categorized above

**Other ACC Unit Months**

- Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)
- All other ACC units not categorized above

---

Page 1
### Section 3

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td><strong>Total Unit Months</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,500</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,488</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td><strong>1,488</strong></td>
<td><strong>124</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part A. Formula Expenses

#### Project Expense Level (PEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01  PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$295.30</td>
<td>$295.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02  Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03  PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$302.39</td>
<td>$302.39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04  PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$449,956</td>
<td>$449,956</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05  PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$101.95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06  UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$151,702</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Add-Ons</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07  Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08  Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09  Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$27,297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10  Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$4,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11  Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$3,100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12  Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13  Information technology fee</td>
<td>$3,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14  Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15  Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16  <strong>Total Add-Ons</strong> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$37,397</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17  <strong>Total Formula Expenses</strong></td>
<td>$639,055</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01  PUM formula income</td>
<td>$277.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02  PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>($5.03)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03  PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$272.23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04  <strong>Total Formula Income</strong></td>
<td>$405,078</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01  Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02  Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03  Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04  <strong>Total Other Formula Provisions</strong></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02  Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$4,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03  Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$233,977</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01  Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$233,977</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02  Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03  HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04  Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Section 1

**1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**

Saint Louis Housing Commission  
308 S Delaware Street  
SAINT LOUIS  MI  48880

**2. Funding Period:** 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

**3. Type of Submission:**

- Original
- Revision No.____

**4. ACC Number:**  
C-581

**5. Fiscal Year End:**

- 12/31
- 3/31
- 6/30
- 9/30

**6. Operating Fund Project Number:**

- HUD Use Only

**7. DUNS Number:**

- 110374816

**8. ROFO Code:**

- 0533

**Financial Analyst:**

Joseph Davis

### Section 2

#### Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>=</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Categorization of Unit Months:**

- **Occupied Unit Months**
  - First of Month
  - Last of Month

**Vacant Unit Months**

- 05 Units undergoing modernization
- 06 Special use units
- 06a Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units
- 07 Units vacant due to litigation
- 08 Units vacant due to disasters
- 09 Units vacant due to casualty losses
- 10 Units vacant due to changing market conditions
- 11 Units vacant and not categorized above

**Other ACC Unit Months**

- 12 Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)
- 13 All other ACC units not categorized above
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>960</td>
<td>960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

#### Part A. Formula Expenses

**Project Expense Level (PEL):**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$316.35</td>
<td>$316.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$323.94</td>
<td>$323.94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$310,982</td>
<td>$310,982</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL):**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$88.12</td>
<td>$88.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$84,595</td>
<td>$84,595</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Add-Ons:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$7,831</td>
<td>$7,831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$1,513</td>
<td>$1,513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$1,950</td>
<td>$1,950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$1,920</td>
<td>$1,920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td><strong>Total Add-Ons</strong> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$13,214</td>
<td>$13,214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Expenses</strong> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$408,791</td>
<td>$408,791</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part B. Formula Income:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$181.84</td>
<td>$181.84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$181.84</td>
<td>$181.84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Income</strong> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$174,566</td>
<td>$174,566</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part C. Other Formula Provisions:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$54,998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Other Formula Provisions</strong> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$54,998</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$1,513</td>
<td>$1,513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$234,225</td>
<td>$289,223</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only):

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$289,223</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Funds Obligated for Period</strong> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development
Office of Public and Indian Housing

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.08/31/2020)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
   Hancock Housing Commission
   1401 QUINCY Street
   HANCOCK  MI  49930

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission: ✓ Original
   ❏ Revision No.___

4. ACC Number: C-3046
   ✓ 12/31 ❏ 3/31 ❏ 6/30 ❏ 9/30

5. Fiscal Year End: M [ ] 0 [ ] 6 [ ] 3 [ ] 0 [ ] 0 [ ] 0 [ ] 1

6. Operating Fund Project Number: HUD Use Only
   M [ ] I [ ] 0 [ ] 6 [ ] 3 [ ] 0 [ ] 0 [ ] 0 [ ] 1

7. DUNS Number: 605734284
   0533

8. ROFO Code: Financial Analyst:
   03/31
   Joseph Davis

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>1,111</td>
<td>1,111</td>
<td>1,111</td>
<td>1,111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>04</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>05</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>06a</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Categorization of Unit Months:

Occupied Unit Months
- First of Month
- Last of Month

Vacant Unit Months
- Units undergoing modernization
- Special use units
- Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units
- Units vacant due to litigation
- Units vacant due to disasters
- Units vacant due to casualty losses
- Units vacant due to changing market conditions
- Units vacant and not categorized above

Other ACC Unit Months
- Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)
### Section 3

#### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td><strong>Total Unit Months</strong></td>
<td>1,128</td>
<td>1,116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part A. Formula Expenses

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Project Expense Level (PEL)</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01  PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$289.73</td>
<td>$289.73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02  Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03  PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$296.68</td>
<td>$296.68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04  PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$331,095</td>
<td>$331,095</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Utilities Expense Level (UEL)</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05  PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$168.03</td>
<td>$168.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06  UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$187,521</td>
<td>$187,521</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$15,548</td>
<td>$15,548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$6,100</td>
<td>$6,100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$2,325</td>
<td>$2,325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$2,256</td>
<td>$2,256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$2,256</td>
<td>$2,256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$2,256</td>
<td>$2,256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td><strong>Total Add-Ons</strong> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$26,229</td>
<td>$26,229</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$302.94</td>
<td>$302.94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$302.94</td>
<td>$302.94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Income</strong> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$338,081</td>
<td>$338,081</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Other Formula Provisions</strong> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$6,100</td>
<td>$6,100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$206,764</td>
<td>$206,764</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$206,764</td>
<td>$206,764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Funds Obligated for Period</strong> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Section 1

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   - Ann Arbor Housing Commission
   - 727 MILLER Avenue
   - ANN ARBOR  MI  48103

2. **Funding Period:** 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**
   - Original

4. **ACC Number:** C-3001

5. **Fiscal Year End:**
   - 12/31

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:** M

7. **DUNS Number:** 151372034

8. **ROFO Code:** 0528

## Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>-</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>=</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Categorization of Unit Months:

#### Occupied Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Vacant Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Other ACC Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td><strong>Total Unit Months</strong></td>
<td><strong>36</strong></td>
<td><strong>24</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Total Add-Ons</strong> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td><strong>$1,209</strong></td>
<td><strong>$1,209</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part A. Formula Expenses

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$361.94</td>
<td>$361.94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$369.18</td>
<td>$369.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$13,290</td>
<td>$13,290</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$76.00</td>
<td>$50.67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$2,736</td>
<td>$1,824</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$295</td>
<td>$295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$720</td>
<td>$720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$50</td>
<td>$50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$72</td>
<td>$72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$72</td>
<td>$72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td><strong>Total Add-Ons</strong> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td><strong>$1,209</strong></td>
<td><strong>$1,209</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Expenses</strong> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td><strong>$17,235</strong></td>
<td><strong>$16,323</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$229.84</td>
<td>$229.84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$229.84</td>
<td>$229.84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Income</strong> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td><strong>$8,274</strong></td>
<td><strong>$8,274</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Other Formula Provisions</strong> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)</td>
<td>$8,961</td>
<td>$8,049</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$720</td>
<td>$720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$8,961</td>
<td>$8,049</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$8,049</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Funds Obligated for Period</strong> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
   Ann Arbor Housing Commission
   727 MILLER Avenue
   ANN ARBOR  MI  48103

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission:
   ☑ Original
   Revision No.____

4. ACC Number:
   C-3001
   12/31
   3/31
   6/30
   9/30

5. Fiscal Year End:
   M  I  0  6  4  0  0  2  0  0

6. Operating Fund Project Number:
   M  I  0  6  4  0  0  2  0  0

7. DUNS Number:
   151372034
   0528

8. ROFO Code:
   Financial Analyst:
   Joseph Davis

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+ Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>- Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>= ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A</th>
<th>Column B</th>
<th>Column C</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Unit Months</td>
<td>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</td>
<td>Resident Participation Unit Months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>396</td>
<td>396</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>564</td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

#### Part A. Formula Expenses

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$365.04</td>
<td>$365.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$372.34</td>
<td>$372.34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$169,787</td>
<td>$169,787</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$80.89</td>
<td>$80.89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$36,886</td>
<td>$36,886</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Add-Ons**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$7,348</td>
<td>$7,348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$2,000</td>
<td>$2,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$825</td>
<td>$825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$1,128</td>
<td>$1,128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$1,128</td>
<td>$1,128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$12,429</td>
<td>$12,429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$219,102</td>
<td>$219,102</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$237.60</td>
<td>$237.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$237.60</td>
<td>$237.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$108,346</td>
<td>$108,346</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$2,000</td>
<td>$2,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$110,756</td>
<td>$110,756</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$110,756</td>
<td>$110,756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Section 1

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   Muskegon Housing Commission  
   1080 Terrace  
   MUSKEGON MI 49442

2. **Funding Period:** 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**
   - [ ] Original
   - [ ] Revision No.

4. **ACC Number:** C-3013

5. **Fiscal Year End:** 12/31

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:** M 1 0 6 6 0 0 0 0 0 1

7. **DUNS Number:** 168838126

8. **ROFO Code:** 0533

### Section 2

#### Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>=</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Categorization of Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A</th>
<th>Column B</th>
<th>Column C</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Occupied Unit Months</td>
<td>Unit Months</td>
<td>Eligible Unit Months (EUMs)</td>
<td>Resident Participation Unit Months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>1,911</td>
<td>1,911</td>
<td>1,911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Vacant Unit Months</th>
<th>Column A</th>
<th>Column B</th>
<th>Column C</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Other ACC Unit Months</th>
<th>Column A</th>
<th>Column B</th>
<th>Column C</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>1,992</td>
<td>1,971</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td>159</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

#### Part A. Formula Expenses

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$297.32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$303.27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$597,745</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$130.23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$256,683</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$15,869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$9,225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$3,975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$3,984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$33,053</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$887,481</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$209.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$209.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$412,451</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$9,225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$475,030</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$475,030</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# Calculation of Operating Subsidy

## PHA-Owned Rental Housing

### CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

---

### Section 1

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   - Negaunee Housing Commission
   - 98 CROIX Street
   - NEGAUNEE MI 49866

2. **Funding Period:**
   - 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**
   - Original

4. **ACC Number:**
   - C-3033

5. **Fiscal Year End:**
   - 12/31

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:**
   - M I 0 6 8 0 0 0 0 0 1

7. **DUNS Number:**
   - 868187352

8. **ROFO Code:**
   - 0533

---

### Section 2

#### Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

### Notes

- This form is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)</td>
<td>$57,932</td>
<td>$57,932</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$4,850</td>
<td>$4,850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$57,932</td>
<td>$57,932</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period</td>
<td>$57,932</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$57,932</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
Sturgis Housing Commission
128 S NOTTAWA Street
STURGIS MI 49091

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission: Original

4. ACC Number: C-3061
5. Fiscal Year End: 12/31
6. Operating Fund Project Number: M 0 6 9 0 0 0 1 2 8

7. DUNS Number: 556767507
8. ROFO Code: 0533

Financial Analyst:
Patricia Hairston

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Categorization of Unit Months:

Occupied Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Unit Months</th>
<th>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>805</td>
<td>805</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Vacant Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Unit Months</th>
<th>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>47</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Other ACC Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Unit Months</th>
<th>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Page 1
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>852</td>
<td>852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$21,853</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part A. Formula Expenses

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01 PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$291.97</td>
<td>$291.97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$298.98</td>
<td>$298.98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$254,731</td>
<td>$254,731</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05 PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$83.48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06 UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$71,125</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07 Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08 Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09 Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$14,874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$3,600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$1,675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 Information technology fee</td>
<td>$1,704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$21,853</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01 PUM formula income</td>
<td>$319.87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$319.87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$272,529</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01 Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02 Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$3,600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$75,180</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01 Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$75,180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
   - Marquette Housing Commission
   - 316 PINE Street
   - MARQUETTE MI 49855

2. Funding Period:
   - 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission:
   - Original

4. ACC Number:
   - C-854

5. Fiscal Year End:
   - 12/31

6. Operating Fund Project Number:
   - M 1 0 7 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1

7. DUNS Number:
   - 957421043

8. ROFO Code:
   - 0533

### Financial Analyst:
   - Valerie Sims

### Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Column A</th>
<th>Column B</th>
<th>Column C</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Unit Months</td>
<td>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</td>
<td>Resident Participation Unit Months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>1,674</td>
<td>1,674</td>
<td>1,674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for Asset Repositioning Fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td><strong>Total Unit Months</strong></td>
<td>1,680</td>
<td>1,674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td><strong>PUM project expense level (PEL)</strong></td>
<td>$291.97</td>
<td>$291.97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$298.98</td>
<td>$298.98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$502,286</td>
<td>$502,286</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (form Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$89.03</td>
<td>$89.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$149,570</td>
<td>$149,570</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Add-Ons**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$29,073</td>
<td>$29,073</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$2,533</td>
<td>$2,533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$3,500</td>
<td>$3,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$6,720</td>
<td>$6,720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$3,360</td>
<td>$3,360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td><strong>Total Add-Ons</strong> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$45,186</td>
<td>$45,186</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td><strong>Total Add-Ons</strong> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$697,042</td>
<td>$697,042</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Part B. Formula Income**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td><strong>PUM formula income</strong></td>
<td>$271.44</td>
<td>$271.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$271.44</td>
<td>$271.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Income</strong> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$456,019</td>
<td>$456,019</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$47,208</td>
<td>$47,208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Other Formula Provisions</strong> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$47,208</td>
<td>$47,208</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$2,533</td>
<td>$2,533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$288,231</td>
<td>$288,231</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$288,231</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Funds Obligated for Period</strong> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$288,231</td>
<td>$288,231</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
   Marquette Housing Commission
   316 PINE Street
   MARQUETTE MI 49855

2. Funding Period:
   01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission:
   Original

4. ACC Number:
   C-854

5. Fiscal Year End:
   12/31

6. Operating Fund Project Number:
   M 1 0 7 0 0 0 0 0 0 2

7. DUNS Number:
   957421043

8. ROFO Code:
   0533

Financial Analyst:
Valerie Sims

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months (EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>1,328</td>
<td>1,328</td>
<td>1,328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Vacant Unit Months

| 05       | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 |
| 06       | Special use units | 36 | 36 |

Other ACC Unit Months

| 12       | Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 |
| 13       | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 |
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>1,404</td>
<td>1,398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD-52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

### Part A. Formula Expenses

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$400.97</td>
<td>$400.97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$410.59</td>
<td>$410.59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$574,005</td>
<td>$574,005</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$164.78</td>
<td>$164.78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$230,362</td>
<td>$230,362</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Add-Ons**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$20,909</td>
<td>$20,909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$2,533</td>
<td>$2,533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$2,775</td>
<td>$2,775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$5,616</td>
<td>$5,616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$2,808</td>
<td>$2,808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$34,641</td>
<td>$34,641</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$332.94</td>
<td>$332.94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$332.94</td>
<td>$332.94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$465,450</td>
<td>$465,450</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$39,284</td>
<td>$39,284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$39,284</td>
<td>$39,284</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)</td>
<td>$412,842</td>
<td>$412,842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$2,533</td>
<td>$2,533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$412,842</td>
<td>$412,842</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$412,842</td>
<td>$412,842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development
Office of Public and Indian Housing

Section 1
1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:

Romulus Housing Commission
34200 BEVERLY Road
ROMULUS MI 48174

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission: 
   ☑ Original
   Revision No.

4. ACC Number: C-3055
   ☑ 12/31 □ 3/31 □ 6/30 □ 9/30

5. Fiscal Year End: M 1 0 7 2 0 0 0 0 1

6. Operating Fund Project Number: HUD Use Only

7. DUNS Number: 125040444

8. ROFO Code: 0528 Financial Analyst: Angela Diane Foster

Section 2
Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A</th>
<th>Column B</th>
<th>Column C</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Unit Months</td>
<td>Eligible Unit Months (EUMs)</td>
<td>Resident Participation Unit Months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>1,190</td>
<td>1,190</td>
<td>1,190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Page 1
### Part A. Formula Expenses

#### Project Expense Level (PEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$462.00</td>
<td>$462.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$471.24</td>
<td>$471.24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$571,143</td>
<td>$571,143</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$63.31</td>
<td>$63.31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$76,732</td>
<td>$76,732</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$13,694</td>
<td>$13,694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$4,100</td>
<td>$4,100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$2,475</td>
<td>$2,475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$2,424</td>
<td>$2,424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td><strong>Total Add-Ons</strong> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$22,693</td>
<td>$22,693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Expenses</strong> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$670,568</td>
<td>$670,568</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$187.99</td>
<td>$187.99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$187.99</td>
<td>$187.99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Income</strong> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$227,844</td>
<td>$227,844</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Other Formula Provisions</strong> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$4,100</td>
<td>$4,100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$442,724</td>
<td>$442,724</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$442,724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Funds Obligated for Period</strong> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# Operating Fund
## Calculation of Operating Subsidy
### PHA-Owned Rental Housing

### CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

## Section 1

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   - Grand Rapids Housing Commission
   - 1420 FULLER Avenue SE
   - GRAND RAPIDS MI 49507

2. **Funding Period:**
   - 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**
   - Original

4. **ACC Number:**
   - C-3014

5. **Fiscal Year End:**
   - M 1 0 7 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 1

6. **ACC Number:**
   - C-3014

7. **DUNS Number:**
   - 609974340

8. **ROFO Code:**
   - 0533

## Section 2

### Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+ Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>- Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>= ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>188</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>2,132</td>
<td>2,132</td>
<td>2,132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casually losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Financial Analyst:**
- Angela Diane Foster

**First of Month**

- 

**Last of Month**

- 

**HUD Use Only**

- 

**Revision No.____**

- 

**Original**

-
### Part A. Formula Expenses

#### Project Expense Level (PEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$284.69</td>
<td>$284.69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$290.38</td>
<td>$290.38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$645,805</td>
<td>$645,805</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$107.23</td>
<td>$107.23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$238,480</td>
<td>$238,480</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$21,452</td>
<td>$21,452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$1,751</td>
<td>$1,751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$4,512</td>
<td>$4,512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$4,512</td>
<td>$4,512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$4,512</td>
<td>$4,512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$36,677</td>
<td>$36,677</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses</td>
<td>$920,962</td>
<td>$920,962</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$218.90</td>
<td>$218.90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$218.90</td>
<td>$218.90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$486,834</td>
<td>$486,834</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)</td>
<td>$434,128</td>
<td>$434,128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$1,751</td>
<td>$1,751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$434,128</td>
<td>$434,128</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$434,128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
   Grand Rapids Housing Commission
   1420 FULLER Avenue SE
   GRAND RAPIDS MI 49507

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission: Original

4. ACC Number: C-3014

5. Fiscal Year End: 12/31

6. Operating Fund Project Number: M 10 7 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 4

7. DUNS Number: 609974340

8. ROFO Code: 0533

Section 2
Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>490</td>
<td>490</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>38</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Categorization of Unit Months:
- **First of Month**
- **Last of Month**
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>528</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Line No. | Description                                                                 | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$436.35</td>
<td>$436.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$445.08</td>
<td>$445.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$225,210</td>
<td>$225,210</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$65.02</td>
<td>$65.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$32,900</td>
<td>$32,900</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$7,665</td>
<td>$7,665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$467</td>
<td>$467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$1,025</td>
<td>$1,025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$1,056</td>
<td>$1,056</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$1,056</td>
<td>$1,056</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$11,269</td>
<td>$11,269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$269,379</td>
<td>$269,379</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$467</td>
<td>$467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$241,078</td>
<td>$241,078</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$241,078</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Section 1

**1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
Mount Pleasant Housing Commission  
1 W MOSHER Street  
MOUNT PLEASANT MI 48858

**2. Funding Period:** 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

**3. Type of Submission:**
- Original
- Revision No.

**4. ACC Number:** C-3062

**5. Fiscal Year End:** M 1 0 7 4 0 0 0 0 1

**6. Operating Fund Project Number:** HUD Use Only

**7. DUNS Number:** 057600306

**8. ROFO Code:** 0533

**Financial Analyst:** Angela Diane Foster

### Section 2

#### Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+ Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>- Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>= ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>1,446</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1,446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Categorization of Unit Months:

**Occupied Unit Months**

- **First of Month**
- **Last of Month**

**Vacant Unit Months**

- Units undergoing modernization
- Special use units
- Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units
- Units vacant due to litigation
- Units vacant due to disasters
- Units vacant due to casualty losses
- Units vacant due to changing market conditions
- Units vacant and not categorized above

**Other ACC Unit Months**

- Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)
- All other ACC units not categorized above
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>1,476</td>
<td>1,452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD-52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part A. Formula Expenses

#### Project Expense Level (PEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$291.97</td>
<td>$291.97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$298.98</td>
<td>$298.98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$434,119</td>
<td>$434,119</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$89.03</td>
<td>$89.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$129,272</td>
<td>$129,272</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$24,130</td>
<td>$24,130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$3,431</td>
<td>$3,431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$3,075</td>
<td>$3,075</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$2,952</td>
<td>$2,952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$33,588</td>
<td>$33,588</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$268.24</td>
<td>$268.24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$268.24</td>
<td>$268.24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$389,484</td>
<td>$389,484</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$44,664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$44,664</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula calculation (Part A, Line 01 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)</td>
<td>$207,495</td>
<td>$252,159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$3,431</td>
<td>$3,431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$207,495</td>
<td>$252,159</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$252,159</td>
<td>$252,159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Calculation of Operating Subsidy

**PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

### CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   - Niles Housing Commission
   - 251 CASS Street
   - NILES MI 49120

2. **Funding Period:** 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**
   - Original
   - Revision No.____

4. **ACC Number:** C-3057

5. **Fiscal Year End:**
   - 12/31

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:**
   - M 1 0 7 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 1

7. **DUNS Number:** 117381681

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>-</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>=</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>180</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>180</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Categorization of Unit Months:

**Occupied Unit Months**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A</th>
<th>Column B</th>
<th>Column C</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Unit Months</td>
<td>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</td>
<td>Resident Participation Unit Months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>2,103</td>
<td>2,103</td>
<td>2,103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Vacant Unit Months**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Other ACC Unit Months**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Part A. Formula Expenses

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$321.92</td>
<td>$321.92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$328.36</td>
<td>$328.36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$709,258</td>
<td>$709,258</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$59.00</td>
<td>$59.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$127,440</td>
<td>$127,440</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Add-Ons**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$37,941</td>
<td>$37,941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$6,084</td>
<td>$6,084</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$4,375</td>
<td>$4,375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$4,320</td>
<td>$4,320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td><strong>Total Add-Ons</strong> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$52,720</td>
<td>$52,720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Expenses</strong> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$889,418</td>
<td>$889,418</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$245.64</td>
<td>$245.64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$245.64</td>
<td>$245.64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Income</strong> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$530,582</td>
<td>$530,582</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Other Formula Provisions</strong> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$6,084</td>
<td>$6,084</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$358,836</td>
<td>$358,836</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$358,836</td>
<td>$358,836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Funds Obligated for Period</strong> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing  

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>1,157</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1,157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casually losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:  
Gladstone Housing Commission  
217 DAKOTA Avenue  
GLADSTONE MI 49837

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission: Original

4. ACC Number: C-3074

5. Fiscal Year End: 12/31

6. Operating Fund Project Number: M

7. DUNS Number: 960260305

8. ROFO Code: 0533

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Column A</th>
<th>Column B</th>
<th>Column C</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Occupied Unit Months</td>
<td>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</td>
<td>Resident Participation Unit Months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First of Month</td>
<td>Last of Month</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>1,157</td>
<td>1,157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vacant Unit Months</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other ACC Unit Months</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td><strong>Total Unit Months</strong></td>
<td>1,224 1,194 1,179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part A. Formula Expenses

#### Project Expense Level (PEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$291.97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$298.98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$356,982</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$78.71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$93,980</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$25,910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$5,100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$2,450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$2,448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$2,448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$2,448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td><strong>Total Add-Ons</strong> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$35,908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Expenses</strong> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$486,870</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$324.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$324.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Income</strong> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$387,011</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Other Formula Provisions</strong> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$5,100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$99,859</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$99,859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Funds Obligated for Period</strong> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# Operating Fund Calculation of Operating Subsidy

**PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18**

---

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
Office of Public and Indian Housing

---

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

---

### Section 1

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   - Manistee Housing Commission
   - 273 6TH Avenue
   - MANISTEE MI 49660

2. **Funding Period:** 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**
   - Original

4. **ACC Number:**
   - C-3077

5. **Fiscal Year End:**
   - 12/31

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:**
   - M I 0 7 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1

7. **DUNS Number:**
   - 092949304

8. **ROFO Code:**
   - 0533

---

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>554</td>
<td>554</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>554</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Vacant Unit Months**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Other ACC Unit Months**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repossession fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>564</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td>46</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

#### Part A. Formula Expenses

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$351.46</td>
<td>$351.46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$359.90</td>
<td>$359.90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$202,984</td>
<td>$202,984</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$132.20</td>
<td>$132.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$74,561</td>
<td>$74,561</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Add-Ons**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$7,507</td>
<td>$7,507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$1,925</td>
<td>$1,925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$1,128</td>
<td>$1,128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$1,128</td>
<td>$1,128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$1,128</td>
<td>$1,128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$12,838</td>
<td>$12,838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$290,383</td>
<td>$290,383</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$230.49</td>
<td>$230.49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$(22.46)</td>
<td>$(22.46)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$208.03</td>
<td>$208.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$117,329</td>
<td>$117,329</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$1,925</td>
<td>$1,925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$173,054</td>
<td>$173,054</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$173,054</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Operating Fund
### Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

**CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18**

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   - Manistee Housing Commission
   - 273 6TH Avenue
   - MANISTEE MI 49660

2. **Funding Period:**
   - 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**
   - Original

4. **ACC Number:**
   - C-3077

5. **Fiscal Year End:**
   - 12/31

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:**
   - M I 0 7 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 2

7. **DUNS Number:**
   - 092949304

8. **ROFO Code:**
   - 0533

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A</th>
<th>Column B</th>
<th>Column C</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ACC Units on 7/1/2016 + Units Added to ACC - Units Deleted from ACC = ACC Units on 6/30/2017</td>
<td>Column A</td>
<td>Column B</td>
<td>Column C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>1,857</td>
<td>1,857</td>
<td>1,857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>147</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>48</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Financial Analyst: Valerie Sims

HUD Use Only

Page 1
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Part A. Formula Expenses</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$291.97</td>
<td>$291.97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$298.98</td>
<td>$298.98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$573,743</td>
<td>$573,743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$125.21</td>
<td>$125.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$240,278</td>
<td>$240,278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Add-Ons</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$26,618</td>
<td>$26,618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$6,825</td>
<td>$6,825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$3,875</td>
<td>$3,875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$4,104</td>
<td>$4,104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$4,104</td>
<td>$4,104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$45,526</td>
<td>$45,526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$859,547</td>
<td>$859,547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Part B. Formula Income</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$230.49</td>
<td>$230.49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>($10.17)</td>
<td>($10.17)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$220.32</td>
<td>$220.32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$422,794</td>
<td>$422,794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Part C. Other Formula Provisions</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$6,825</td>
<td>$6,825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$436,753</td>
<td>$436,753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$436,753</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>2,052</td>
<td>1,919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15 divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

U.S. Department of Housing and
Urban Development
Office of Public and Indian Housing

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
   Rogers City Housing Commission
   643 W ERIE Street
   ROGERS CITY MI 49779

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission: Original
   Revision No.____

4. ACC Number: C-3009
   □ 12/31 □ 3/31 ☑ 6/30 □ 9/30

5. Fiscal Year End: 12/31

6. Operating Fund Project Number: M I 0 7 9 0 0 0 0 0 1

7. DUNS Number: 112832589

8. ROFO Code: 0528

Financial Analyst: Valerie Sims

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>453</td>
<td>453</td>
<td>453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Page 1
Section 3

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Project Expense Level (PEL)</td>
<td>$291.97</td>
<td>$291.97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$298.98</td>
<td>$298.98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$136,335</td>
<td>$136,335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Utilities Expense Level (UEL)</td>
<td>$102.25</td>
<td>$102.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$46,626</td>
<td>$46,626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$10,896</td>
<td>$10,896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$3,750</td>
<td>$3,750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$950</td>
<td>$950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$936</td>
<td>$936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$16,532</td>
<td>$16,532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$199,493</td>
<td>$199,493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$3,750</td>
<td>$3,750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$32,656</td>
<td>$32,656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$32,656</td>
<td>$32,656</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development
Office of Public and Indian Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
Traverse City Housing Commission
150 Pine Street
TRAVERSE CITY MI 49684

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission: Original
Revision No.____

4. ACC Number: C-3084

5. Fiscal Year End: 12/31
6. Operating Fund Project Number: M I 0 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1

7. DUNS Number: 160216198

8. ROFO Code: 0533

Financial Analyst: Joseph Davis

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A</th>
<th>Column B</th>
<th>Column C</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</td>
<td>+ Units Added to ACC</td>
<td>- Units Deleted from ACC</td>
<td>= ACC Units on 6/30/2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>1,602</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1,602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Vacant Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Other ACC Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>1,656</td>
<td>1,632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

#### Part A. Formula Expenses

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$291.97</td>
<td>$291.97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$298.98</td>
<td>$298.98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$487,935</td>
<td>$487,935</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$113.10</td>
<td>$113.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$184,579</td>
<td>$184,579</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Add-Ons**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$27,983</td>
<td>$27,983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$4,025</td>
<td>$4,025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$3,375</td>
<td>$3,375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$3,312</td>
<td>$3,312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$38,695</td>
<td>$38,695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$711,209</td>
<td>$711,209</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$271.56</td>
<td>$271.56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$271.56</td>
<td>$271.56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$443,186</td>
<td>$443,186</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$4,025</td>
<td>$4,025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$268,023</td>
<td>$268,023</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$268,023</td>
<td>$268,023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# Operating Fund

## Calculation of Operating Subsidy

### PHA-Owned Rental Housing

**CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18**

---

### Section 1

**1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**

Rockwood Housing Commission  
32409 FORT Street  
ROCKWOOD MI 48173

**2. Funding Period:** 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

**3. Type of Submission:**

- Original
- Revision No.

**4. ACC Number:** C-3026

**5. Fiscal Year End:** 12/31

**6. Operating Fund Project Number:** M

**7. DUNS Number:** 844484027

**8. ROFO Code:** 0528

---

**Financial Analyst:** Valerie Sims

---

### Section 2

#### Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>604</td>
<td>604</td>
<td>604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Categorization of Unit Months:

- **First of Month**
- **Last of Month**

---

**Operating Fund**

**Calculation of Operating Subsidy**

**PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

---

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**

**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

**OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.08/31/2020)**

---

**Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.**
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Part A. Formula Expenses</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Project Expense Level (PEL)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$371.72</td>
<td>$371.72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$379.15</td>
<td>$379.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$232,040</td>
<td>$232,040</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Utilities Expense Level (UEL)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$98.42</td>
<td>$98.42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$60,233</td>
<td>$60,233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Add-Ons</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$12,726</td>
<td>$12,726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$3,600</td>
<td>$3,600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$1,250</td>
<td>$1,250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$1,224</td>
<td>$1,224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td><strong>Total Add-Ons</strong> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td><strong>$18,800</strong></td>
<td><strong>$18,800</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Expenses</strong> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td><strong>$311,073</strong></td>
<td><strong>$311,073</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Part B. Formula Income</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td><strong>$312.12</strong></td>
<td><strong>$312.12</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td><strong>$0.00</strong></td>
<td><strong>$0.00</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td><strong>$312.12</strong></td>
<td><strong>$312.12</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Income</strong> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td><strong>$191,017</strong></td>
<td><strong>$191,017</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Part C. Other Formula Provisions</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td><strong>$0.00</strong></td>
<td><strong>$0.00</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td><strong>$0.00</strong></td>
<td><strong>$0.00</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td><strong>$0.00</strong></td>
<td><strong>$0.00</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Other Formula Provisions</strong></td>
<td><strong>$0.00</strong></td>
<td><strong>$0.00</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)</td>
<td><strong>$120,056</strong></td>
<td><strong>$120,056</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td><strong>$3,600</strong></td>
<td><strong>$3,600</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td><strong>$120,056</strong></td>
<td><strong>$120,056</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td><strong>$120,056</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td><strong>$0.00</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td><strong>$0.00</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td><strong>$0.00</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

**CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18**

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**
**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.08/31/2020)

---

**Section 1**

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   - South Haven Housing Commission
     - 220 BROADWAY Street
     - SOUTH HAVEN MI 49090

2. **Funding Period:**
   - 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**
   - Original
   - [ ] Revision No.

4. **ACC Number:**
   - C-3004

5. **Fiscal Year End:**
   - [ ] 12/31
   - [ ] 3/31
   - [x] 6/30
   - [ ] 9/30

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:**
   - [ ] M
   - [x] I
   - [ ] 0
   - [ ] 8
   - [ ] 2
   - [ ] 0
   - [ ] 0
   - [ ] 0
   - [ ] 1

7. **DUNS Number:**
   - 361901531

8. **ROFO Code:**
   - 0533

---

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>-</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>=</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>122</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Categorization of Unit Months:**

- [ ] First of Month
- [ ] Last of Month

**Occupied Unit Months**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months (EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>1,452</td>
<td>1,452</td>
<td>1,452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Vacant Unit Months**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months (EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Other ACC Unit Months**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months (EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Section 3

#### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td><strong>Total Unit Months</strong></td>
<td>1,464</td>
<td>1,464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part A. Formula Expenses

**Project Expense Level (PEL):**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$322.78</td>
<td>$322.78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$329.24</td>
<td>$329.24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$482,007</td>
<td>$482,007</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL):**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$55.96</td>
<td>$55.96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$81,925</td>
<td>$81,925</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Add-Ons:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$34,322</td>
<td>$34,322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$3,550</td>
<td>$3,550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$3,025</td>
<td>$3,025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$2,928</td>
<td>$2,928</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td><strong>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</strong></td>
<td>$43,825</td>
<td>$43,825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</strong></td>
<td>$607,757</td>
<td>$607,757</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$307.05</td>
<td>$307.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$307.05</td>
<td>$307.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</strong></td>
<td>$449,521</td>
<td>$449,521</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</strong></td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$3,550</td>
<td>$3,550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$158,236</td>
<td>$158,236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</strong></td>
<td>$158,236</td>
<td>$158,236</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$158,236</td>
<td>$158,236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</strong></td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

U.S. Department of Housing and
Urban Development
Office of Public and Indian Housing

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
   Escanaba Housing Commission
   110 S 5TH Street
   ESCANABA MI 49829

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission: ☑ Original
   Revision No.____

4. ACC Number: C-712
   □ 12/31 □ 3/31 □ 6/30 ☑ 9/30

5. Fiscal Year End: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

6. Operating Fund Project Number: hud use only

7. DUNS Number: 121333400
   0533

8. ROFO Code: Financial Analyst:
   0533 Valerie Sims

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+ Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>- Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>= ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>175</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
<th>Column A</th>
<th>Column B</th>
<th>Column C</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Unit Months</td>
<td>Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</td>
<td>Resident Participation Unit Months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>2,039</td>
<td>2,039</td>
<td>2,039</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>61</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>2,100</td>
<td>2,039</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD-52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part A. Formula Expenses

#### Project Expense Level (PEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$291.97</td>
<td>$291.97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$298.98</td>
<td>$298.98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$627,858</td>
<td>$627,858</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$68.35</td>
<td>$68.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$143,535</td>
<td>$143,535</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$41,290</td>
<td>$41,290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$5,600</td>
<td>$5,600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$4,250</td>
<td>$4,250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$4,200</td>
<td>$4,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$55,340</td>
<td>$55,340</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$281.37</td>
<td>$281.37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$281.37</td>
<td>$281.37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$590,877</td>
<td>$590,877</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$5,600</td>
<td>$5,600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$235,856</td>
<td>$235,856</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$235,856</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Operating Fund</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PHA-Owned Rental Housing</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:  Boyne City Housing Commission  
   829 S Park Street  
   Boyne City, MI 49712

2. Funding Period:  01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission:  [ ] Original  [ ] Revision No.____

4. ACC Number:  c-3096  
   - [ ] 12/31  - [ ] 3/31  - [ ] 6/30  [ ] 9/30

5. Fiscal Year End:  01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

6. Operating Fund Project Number:  M I 0 8 4 0 0 0 0 0 1

7. DUNS Number:  008849783

8. ROFO Code:  0533  
   Financial Analyst:  Joseph Davis

**Section 2**

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+ Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>- Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>= ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>80</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category Description</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| 01        | Occupied dwelling units - by public housing  
            eligible family under lease | 80 | 0 |
| 02        | Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing | 935 | 935 |
| 03        | New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13 | 0 | 0 |
| 04        | New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy | 0 | 0 |

**Categorization of Unit Months:**

- **Occupied Unit Months**
  - [ ] First of Month  
  - [ ] Last of Month

**Vacant Unit Months**

- 05 Units undergoing modernization: 0
- 06 Special use units: 0
- 06a Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units: 0
- 07 Units vacant due to litigation: 0
- 08 Units vacant due to disasters: 0
- 09 Units vacant due to casualty losses: 0
- 10 Units vacant due to changing market conditions: 0
- 11 Units vacant and not categorized above: 13

**Other ACC Unit Months**

- 12 Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant): 0
- 13 All other ACC units not categorized above: 12

Page 1
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Part A. Formula Expenses</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$297.12</td>
<td>$297.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$304.25</td>
<td>$304.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$288,429</td>
<td>$288,429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Utilities Expense Level (UEL)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$59.12</td>
<td>$59.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$56,046</td>
<td>$56,046</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Add-Ons</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$21,778</td>
<td>$21,778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$5,800</td>
<td>$5,800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$1,950</td>
<td>$1,950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$1,920</td>
<td>$1,920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td><strong>Total Add-Ons</strong> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$31,448</td>
<td>$31,448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Expenses</strong> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$375,923</td>
<td>$375,923</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Part B. Formula Income</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$313.34</td>
<td>$313.34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$313.34</td>
<td>$313.34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Income</strong> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$297,046</td>
<td>$297,046</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Part C. Other Formula Provisions</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Other Formula Provisions</strong> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)</td>
<td>$78,877</td>
<td>$78,877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$5,800</td>
<td>$5,800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$78,877</td>
<td>$78,877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$78,877</td>
<td>$78,877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Funds Obligated for Period</strong> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing  

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18  

U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing  

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:  
   Menominee Housing Commission  
   1801 8TH Avenue  
   Menominee MI 49858

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission:  
   ☑️ Original
   Revision No.____

4. ACC Number:  
   C-3021

5. Fiscal Year End:  
   ✔️ 12/31  ☑️ 3/31  ☐ 6/30  ☐ 9/30

6. Operating Fund Project Number:  
   M I 0 8 7 0 0 0 0 0 0 1

7. DUNS Number:  
   166926121

8. ROFO Code:  
   0533

9. Financial Analyst:  
   Angela Diane Foster

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Other ACC Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td><strong>Total Unit Months</strong></td>
<td>1,548</td>
<td>1,518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

#### Project Expense Level (PEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01 PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$303.83</td>
<td>$303.83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$311.12</td>
<td>$311.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$472,280</td>
<td>$472,280</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05 PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$59.70</td>
<td>$59.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06 UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$90,625</td>
<td>$90,625</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07 Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08 Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09 Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$31,946</td>
<td>$31,946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$4,200</td>
<td>$4,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$3,150</td>
<td>$3,150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 Information technology fee</td>
<td>$3,096</td>
<td>$3,096</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$42,392</td>
<td>$42,392</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01 PUM formula income</td>
<td>$292.79</td>
<td>$292.79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$292.79</td>
<td>$292.79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$444,455</td>
<td>$444,455</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01 Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 Total Other Formula Provisions</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02 Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$4,200</td>
<td>$4,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$160,842</td>
<td>$160,842</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01 Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$160,842</td>
<td>$160,842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Calculation of Operating Subsidy

**PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**Operating Fund**

**Calculation of Operating Subsidy**

**Public Housing Agency:** Iron River Housing Commission

**Address:** 236 N 3RD Avenue

**City, State, Zip:** IRON RIVER, MI 49935

**Period:** 12/31/2017 to 12/31/2018

---

### Section 1

#### 1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:

Iron River Housing Commission

236 N 3RD Avenue

IRON RIVER, MI 49935

### Section 2

#### Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>31</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Categorization of Unit Months:

- **Occupied Unit Months**
  - 01: Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease: 350
  - 02: Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing: 0
  - 03: New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13: 0
  - 04: New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy: 0

- **Vacant Unit Months**
  - 05: Units undergoing modernization: 0
  - 06: Special use units: 0
  - 06a: Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units: 0
  - 07: Units vacant due to litigation: 0
  - 08: Units vacant due to disasters: 0
  - 09: Units vacant due to casualty losses: 0
  - 10: Units vacant due to changing market conditions: 0
  - 11: Units vacant and not categorized above: 22

- **Other ACC Unit Months**
  - 12: Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant): 0
  - 13: All other ACC units not categorized above: 0

---

**Operating Fund Project Number:** M

**Funding Period:** 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

**Type of Submission:** 

- Original

**Financial Analyst:** Valerie Sims

**ACC Number:** C-3050

**Fiscal Year End:** 12/31

**ACC Number:** C-3050

**Fiscal Year End:** 12/31

**ACC Number:** C-3050

**Type of Submission:** 

- Original

---

**CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18**
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>372</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part A. Formula Expenses

#### Project Expense Level (PEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$286.86</td>
<td>$286.86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$293.74</td>
<td>$293.74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$109,271</td>
<td>$109,271</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$81.65</td>
<td>$81.65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$30,374</td>
<td>$30,374</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$5,582</td>
<td>$5,582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$2,250</td>
<td>$2,250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$725</td>
<td>$725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$744</td>
<td>$744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$9,301</td>
<td>$9,301</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$258.43</td>
<td>$258.43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$258.43</td>
<td>$258.43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$96,136</td>
<td>$96,136</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$2,250</td>
<td>$2,250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$52,810</td>
<td>$52,810</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$52,810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Section 1

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   Iron River Housing Commission
   236 N 3RD Avenue
   IRON RIVER  MI  49935

2. **Funding Period:** 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**
   - Original
   - Revision No.____

4. **ACC Number:**
   - C-3050

5. **5. Fiscal Year End:**
   - 12/31
   - 3/31
   - 6/30
   - 9/30

6. **6. Operating Fund Project Number:**
   - M
   - I
   - 0
   - 9
   - 0
   - 0
   - 0
   - 0
   - 2

7. **DUNS Number:**
   - 175703040

8. **8. ROFO Code:**
   - Financial Analyst:
   - Valerie Sims

## Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months (EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>448</td>
<td>448</td>
<td>448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ACC Units on 7/1/2016**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>+</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>-</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>=</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ACC Units on 6/30/2017**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>38</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Categorization of Unit Months:**

- First of Month
- Last of Month
### Part A. Formula Expenses

#### Project Expense Level (PEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$286.86</td>
<td>$286.86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$293.74</td>
<td>$293.74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$133,945</td>
<td>$133,945</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$91.93</td>
<td>$91.93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$41,920</td>
<td>$41,920</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$8,672</td>
<td>$8,672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$2,250</td>
<td>$2,250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$925</td>
<td>$925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$912</td>
<td>$912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$12,759</td>
<td>$12,759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$188,624</td>
<td>$188,624</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$302.03</td>
<td>$302.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$302.03</td>
<td>$302.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$137,726</td>
<td>$137,726</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$2,250</td>
<td>$2,250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$50,898</td>
<td>$50,898</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$50,898</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund Calculation of Operating Subsidy PHA-Owned Rental Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
   Kingsford Housing Commission
   1025 WOODWARD AVENUE
   KINGSFORD, MI 49802

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission:
   ☑ Original
   □ Revision No.____

4. ACC Number:
   C-3040
   12/31
   3/31
   6/30
   9/30

5. Fiscal Year End:
   M
   0
   9
   1
   0
   0
   0
   0
   1

6. Operating Fund Project Number:
   M
   I
   0
   9
   1
   0
   0
   0
   0
   1

7. DUNS Number:
   603676065

8. ROFO Code:
   0533

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>69</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Categorization of Unit Months:

Occupied Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Vacant Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Other ACC Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

First of Month

Last of Month
### Part A. Formula Expenses

#### Project Expense Level (PEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$303.19</td>
<td>$303.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$310.47</td>
<td>$310.47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$257,069</td>
<td>$257,069</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$60.46</td>
<td>$60.46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$50,061</td>
<td>$50,061</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$12,008</td>
<td>$12,008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$5,200</td>
<td>$5,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$1,700</td>
<td>$1,700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$1,656</td>
<td>$1,656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$20,564</td>
<td>$20,564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$327,694</td>
<td>$327,694</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$223.38</td>
<td>$223.38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$223.38</td>
<td>$223.38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$184,959</td>
<td>$184,959</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$14,589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$14,589</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)</td>
<td>$142,735</td>
<td>$157,324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$5,200</td>
<td>$5,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$142,735</td>
<td>$157,324</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$157,324</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

**CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18**

---

### Section 1

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   - Rockford Housing Commission
   - 59 S MAIN Street
   - ROCKFORD, MI 49341

2. **Funding Period:** 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**
   - Original
   - Revision No.:____

4. **ACC Number:**
   - C-3010

5. **Fiscal Year End:**
   - M 1 0 9 3 0 0 0 0 1

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:**
   - HUD Use Only

7. **DUNS Number:**
   - 188123780

8. **ROFO Code:**
   - 0533

---

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months (EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>619</td>
<td>619</td>
<td>619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Note:**
- Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

---

**Source:**
U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development
Office of Public and Indian Housing

**OMB Approval No.:** 2577-0029 (exp.08/31/2020)
### Part A. Formula Expenses

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Project Expense Level (PEL)</th>
<th>Utilities Expense Level (UEL)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01 PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$284.32</td>
<td>$141.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$290.01</td>
<td>$290.01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$180,966</td>
<td>$180,966</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17 Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD-52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>624</td>
<td>624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td>52</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Formula Income (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01 PUM formula income</td>
<td>$327.82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$327.82</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01 Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01 Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)</td>
<td>$81,146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$4,100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$81,146</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01 Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$81,146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part F. Calculation of Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>03 HMD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07 Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08 Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09 Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$9,827</td>
<td>$9,827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$4,100</td>
<td>$4,100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$1,300</td>
<td>$1,300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Asset management fee</td>
<td>$1,248</td>
<td>$1,248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 Information technology fee</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$1,248</td>
<td>$1,248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$16,475</td>
<td>$16,475</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01 Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$81,146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 HMD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>04 Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$81,146</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Section 1

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   Munising Housing Commission
   200 CITY PARK Drive
   MUNISING MI 49862

2. **Funding Period:** 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**
   - Original

4. **ACC Number:**
   C-3051

5. **Fiscal Year End:**
   12/31

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:**
   M 1 0 9 4 0 0 0 0 0 1

7. **DUNS Number:**
   837718683

8. **ROFO Code:**
   0533

Financial Analyst:
Patricia Hairston

### Section 2

#### Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Categorization of Unit Months:

- **Occupied Unit Months**
  - **First of Month**: 883
  - **Last of Month**: 883

- **Vacant Unit Months**
  - **Units undergoing modernization**: 0
  - **Special use units**: 0
  - **Units vacant due to litigation**: 0
  - **Units vacant due to disasters**: 0
  - **Units vacant due to casualty losses**: 0
  - **Units vacant due to changing market conditions**: 0
  - **Units vacant and not categorized above**: 5

- **Other ACC Unit Months**
  - **Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)**: 0
  - **All other ACC units not categorized above**: 0
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section 3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Calculations Based on Unit Months:</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Line No.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Part A. Formula Expenses</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Description</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Utilities Expense Level (UEL)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Add-Ons</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Line No.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Part B. Formula Income</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Line No.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Part C. Other Formula Provisions</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Line No.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Line No.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Line No.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development
Office of Public and Indian Housing

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
   Gladwin City Housing Commission
   215 S ANTLER Street
   GLADWIN MI 48624

2. Funding Period:
   01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission:
   Original
   Revision No.

4. ACC Number:
   C-3078

5. Fiscal Year End:
   [ ] 12/31 [ ] 3/31 [x] 6/30 [ ] 9/30

6. Operating Fund Project Number:
   M I 0 9 5 0 0 0 0 0 1

7. DUNS Number:
   108425489

8. ROFO Code:
   0528

Financial Analyst:
   Joseph Davis

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+ Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>- Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>= ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Occupied Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>811</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td></td>
<td>811</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Vacant Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Other ACC Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td><strong>Total Unit Months</strong></td>
<td>840</td>
<td>840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

#### Part A. Formula Expenses

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$285.96</td>
<td>$285.96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$292.82</td>
<td>$292.82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$245,969</td>
<td>$245,969</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$79.83</td>
<td>$79.83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$67,057</td>
<td>$67,057</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$11,688</td>
<td>$11,688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$7,050</td>
<td>$7,050</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$1,700</td>
<td>$1,700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$1,680</td>
<td>$1,680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td><strong>Total Add-Ons</strong> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$22,118</td>
<td>$22,118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Expenses</strong> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$335,144</td>
<td>$335,144</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$234.84</td>
<td>$234.84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$234.84</td>
<td>$234.84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Income</strong> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$197,266</td>
<td>$197,266</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Other Formula Provisions</strong> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$7,050</td>
<td>$7,050</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$137,878</td>
<td>$137,878</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$137,878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development
Office of Public and Indian Housing

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
   Ferndale Housing Commission
   415 WITHINGTON Street
   FERNDALE MI 48220

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission: Original

4. ACC Number: C-3089

5. Fiscal Year End: 12/31

6. Operating Fund Project Number: M I 0 9 6 0 0 0 0 1

7. DUNS Number: 042360995

8. ROFO Code: 0528

Financial Analyst: Valerie Sims

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+ Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>- Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>= ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>1,942</td>
<td>1,942</td>
<td>1,942</td>
<td>1,942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Occupied Unit Months</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>1,942</td>
<td>1,942</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vacant Unit Months</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other ACC Unit Months</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Page 1
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>2,016</td>
<td>1,992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>01</th>
<th>02</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

#### Part A. Formula Expenses

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>01</th>
<th>02</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$349.68</td>
<td>$349.68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$356.67</td>
<td>$356.67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$710,487</td>
<td>$710,487</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>01</th>
<th>02</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$81.73</td>
<td>$79.68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$162,806</td>
<td>$158,723</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Add-Ons**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>01</th>
<th>02</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$17,885</td>
<td>$17,885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$7,290</td>
<td>$7,290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$4,050</td>
<td>$4,050</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$4,032</td>
<td>$4,032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$33,257</td>
<td>$33,257</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses</td>
<td>$906,550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$902,467</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>01</th>
<th>02</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$213.73</td>
<td>$213.73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income</td>
<td>$213.73</td>
<td>$213.73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income</td>
<td>$425,750</td>
<td>$425,750</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>01</th>
<th>02</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>01</th>
<th>02</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$7,290</td>
<td>$7,290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$480,800</td>
<td>$476,717</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$476,717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section 1</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10885 ELLEN Street</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Funding Period:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Type of Submission:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. ACC Number:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Fiscal Year End:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. DUNS Number:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. ROFO Code:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Financial Analyst:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section 2</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>103</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Categorization of Unit Months:**

- **Occupied Unit Months**
  - First of Month
  - Last of Month

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A</th>
<th>Column B</th>
<th>Column C</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>1,133</td>
<td>1,133</td>
<td>1,133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Vacant Unit Months**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A</th>
<th>Column B</th>
<th>Column C</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>79</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Other ACC Unit Months**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A</th>
<th>Column B</th>
<th>Column C</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Part A. Formula Expenses

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01   PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$380.52</td>
<td>$380.52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02   Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03   PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$388.13</td>
<td>$388.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04   PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$463,427</td>
<td>$463,427</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05   PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$203.12</td>
<td>$203.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06   UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$242,525</td>
<td>$242,525</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07   Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08   Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09   Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$6,163</td>
<td>$6,163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10   Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$4,500</td>
<td>$4,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11   Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$2,350</td>
<td>$2,350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12   Asset management fee</td>
<td>$2,472</td>
<td>$2,472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13   Information technology fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14   Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15   Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01   Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02   Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03   Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02   Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$4,500</td>
<td>$4,500</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01   Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$412,036</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02   Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03   HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04   Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
Ishpeming Housing Commission
111 BLUFF Street
ISHPEMING MI 49849

2. Funding Period:
01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission:
☑ Original

4. ACC Number:
C-3088

5. Fiscal Year End:
12/31

6. Operating Fund Project Number:
M I 1 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 1

7. DUNS Number:
957419732

8. ROFO Code:
0533

Financial Analyst:
Angela Diane Foster

Section 2
Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>1,457</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1,457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Vacant Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Other ACC Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Part A. Formula Expenses

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$290.00</td>
<td>$290.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$296.96</td>
<td>$296.96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$446,331</td>
<td>$446,331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL)</td>
<td>$122.74</td>
<td>$122.74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$184,478</td>
<td>$184,478</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$18,286</td>
<td>$18,286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$5,200</td>
<td>$5,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$3,025</td>
<td>$3,025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$3,048</td>
<td>$3,048</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$29,559</td>
<td>$29,559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$660,368</td>
<td>$660,368</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$264.72</td>
<td>$264.72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$264.72</td>
<td>$264.72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$397,874</td>
<td>$397,874</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$5,200</td>
<td>$5,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$262,494</td>
<td>$262,494</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$262,494</td>
<td>$262,494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:

   East Tawas Housing Commission  
   304 W BAY Street  
   EAST TAWAS MI 48730

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission: Original

4. ACC Number: C-3081

5. Fiscal Year End: 12/31

6. Operating Fund Project Number: HUD Use Only

7. DUNS Number: 042360565

8. ROFO Code: 0528

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>+</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>481</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>481</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Other ACC Unit Months</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>492</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15 divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

#### Part A. Formula Expenses

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$291.97</td>
<td>$291.97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$298.98</td>
<td>$298.98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$147,098</td>
<td>$147,098</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$117.86</td>
<td>$117.86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$57,987</td>
<td>$57,987</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$10,416</td>
<td>$10,416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$1,750</td>
<td>$1,750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$1,000</td>
<td>$1,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$984</td>
<td>$984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$14,150</td>
<td>$14,150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$219,235</td>
<td>$219,235</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$342.45</td>
<td>$342.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$342.45</td>
<td>$342.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$168,485</td>
<td>$168,485</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$1,750</td>
<td>$1,750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$50,750</td>
<td>$50,750</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$50,750</td>
<td>$50,750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

**CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18**

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   - Hillsdale Housing Commission
   - 45 N WEST Street
   - HILLSDALE MI 49242

2. **Funding Period:**
   - 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**
   - Original

4. **ACC Number:**
   - C-3095

5. **Fiscal Year End:**
   - M 1 0 3 0 0 0 0

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:**
   - 0533

7. **DUNS Number:**
   - 151928629

8. **ROFO Code:**
   - 0533

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months (EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>717</td>
<td>717</td>
<td>717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Part A. Formula Expenses

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$291.97</td>
<td>$291.97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$298.98</td>
<td>$298.98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$215,266</td>
<td>$215,266</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$117.42</td>
<td>$117.42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$84,542</td>
<td>$84,542</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Add-Ons**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$14,383</td>
<td>$14,383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$4,200</td>
<td>$4,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$1,500</td>
<td>$1,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$1,440</td>
<td>$1,440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$21,523</td>
<td>$21,523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$321,331</td>
<td>$321,331</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$356.84</td>
<td>$356.84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$356.84</td>
<td>$356.84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$256,925</td>
<td>$256,925</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)</td>
<td>$64,406</td>
<td>$64,406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$4,200</td>
<td>$4,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$64,406</td>
<td>$64,406</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$64,406</td>
<td>$64,406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Operating Fund

**Calculation of Operating Subsidy**

**PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18**

---

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

---

#### Section 1

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   
   Lake Linden Housing Commission  
   210 CALUMET Street  
   LAKE LINDEN MI 49945

2. **Funding Period:** 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**
   - Original
   - Revision No.

4. **ACC Number:** C-3090
   - 12/31
   - 3/31
   - 6/30
   - 9/30

5. **Fiscal Year End:** M 1 1 0 4 0 0 0 0 1

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:** HUD Use Only

7. **DUNS Number:** 129875337

8. **ROFO Code:** Financial Analyst: Valerie Sims

---

#### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>-</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>=</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Categorization of Unit Months:**

- **Occupied Unit Months**
  - First of Month
  - Last of Month

**Vacant Unit Months**

- Units undergoing modernization
- Special use units
- Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units
- Units vacant due to litigation
- Units vacant due to disasters
- Units vacant due to casually losses
- Units vacant due to changing market conditions
- Units vacant and not categorized above

**Other ACC Unit Months**

- Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)
- All other ACC units not categorized above
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td><strong>Total Unit Months</strong></td>
<td>780</td>
<td>780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Part A. Formula Expenses</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Project Expense Level (PEL)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$288.99</td>
<td>$288.99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$295.93</td>
<td>$295.93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$230,825</td>
<td>$230,825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Utilities Expense Level (UEL)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$102.96</td>
<td>$102.96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$80,309</td>
<td>$80,309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Add-Ons</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$10,626</td>
<td>$10,626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$2,500</td>
<td>$2,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$1,550</td>
<td>$1,550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$1,560</td>
<td>$1,560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td><strong>Total Add-Ons</strong> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$16,236</td>
<td>$16,236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Expenses</strong></td>
<td>$327,370</td>
<td>$327,370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Part B. Formula Income</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$255.41</td>
<td>$255.41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$255.41</td>
<td>$255.41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Income</strong></td>
<td>$199,220</td>
<td>$199,220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Part C. Other Formula Provisions</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Other Formula Provisions</strong></td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$2,500</td>
<td>$2,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$128,150</td>
<td>$128,150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$128,150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Funds Obligated for Period</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Section 1

**1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
Highland Park Housing Commission  
13725 JOHN R Street  
HIGHLAND PARK MI 48203

**2. Funding Period:** 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

**3. Type of Submission:**
- Original
- Revision No.

**4. ACC Number:** C-3085

**5. Fiscal Year End:**
- M 1 1 0 5 0 0 0 0 1

**6. Operating Fund Project Number:** HUD Use Only

**7. DUNS Number:** 147186584

**8. ROFO Code:** 0528

**Financial Analyst:** Patricia Hairston

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+ Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>- Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>= ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>198</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Categorization of Unit Months:**

**Occupied Unit Months**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>2,028</td>
<td>2,028</td>
<td>2,028</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Vacant Unit Months**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>336</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Other ACC Unit Months**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>2,376</td>
<td>2,099</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD-52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Max. Add-Ons</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$9,000</td>
<td>$9,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$4,225</td>
<td>$4,225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$4,752</td>
<td>$4,752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$17,977</td>
<td>$17,977</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$1,104,777</td>
<td>$1,104,777</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$237.04</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$237.04</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$497,547</td>
<td>$497,547</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$72,206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$72,206</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$9,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$607,230</td>
<td>$679,436</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$679,436</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# Operating Fund
## Calculation of Operating Subsidy
### PHA-Owned Rental Housing

**CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18**

---

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

---

## Section 1

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   - Houghton Housing Commission
   - 401 E MONTEZUMA Avenue
   - HOUGHTON MI 49931

2. **Funding Period:** 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**
   - Original
   - Revision No.

4. **ACC Number:** C-3092
5. **Fiscal Year End:** 12/31
6. **Operating Fund Project Number:** M 1 0 7 0 0 0 0 1

7. **DUNS Number:** 058163650
8. **ROFO Code:** 0533

---

## Section 2

### Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

### Categorization of Unit Months:

- **Occupied Unit Months**
  - **First of Month**
  - **Last of Month**

---

### Vacant Unit Months

- **Units undergoing modernization**
- **Special use units**
- **Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units**
- **Units vacant due to litigation**
- **Units vacant due to disasters**
- **Units vacant due to casualty losses**
- **Units vacant due to changing market conditions**
- **Units vacant and not categorized above**

---

### Other ACC Unit Months

- **Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)**
- **All other ACC units not categorized above**
## Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Section 3

### Part A. Formula Expenses

#### Project Expense Level (PEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$322.91</td>
<td>$322.91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$330.66</td>
<td>$330.66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$273,786</td>
<td>$273,786</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$89.19</td>
<td>$89.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$73,849</td>
<td>$73,849</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$22,743</td>
<td>$22,743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$9,400</td>
<td>$9,400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$1,725</td>
<td>$1,725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$1,680</td>
<td>$1,680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$35,548</td>
<td>$35,548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$383,183</td>
<td>$383,183</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$386.05</td>
<td>$386.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$386.05</td>
<td>$386.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$319,649</td>
<td>$319,649</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$9,400</td>
<td>$9,400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$63,534</td>
<td>$63,534</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$63,534</td>
<td>$63,534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development
Office of Public and Indian Housing

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
   L’Anse Housing Commission
   110 6TH Street
   LANSE MI 49946

3. Type of Submission:
   ☑ Original
   ☐ Revision No.

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+ Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>- Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>= ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Categorization of Unit Months:

- First of Month
- Last of Month

### Occupied Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>404</td>
<td>404</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Vacant Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Other ACC Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>408</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD-52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part A. Formula Expenses

#### Project Expense Level (PEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$291.97</td>
<td>$291.97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$298.98</td>
<td>$298.98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$121,984</td>
<td>$121,984</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$81.47</td>
<td>$81.47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$33,240</td>
<td>$33,240</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$9,759</td>
<td>$9,759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$4,200</td>
<td>$4,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$850</td>
<td>$850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$816</td>
<td>$816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$15,625</td>
<td>$15,625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$170,849</td>
<td>$170,849</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

#### PUM formula income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$364.08</td>
<td>$364.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$364.08</td>
<td>$364.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$148,545</td>
<td>$148,545</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

#### Moving-to-Work (MTW)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$4,200</td>
<td>$4,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$22,304</td>
<td>$22,304</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

#### Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$22,304</td>
<td>$22,304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

---

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hour per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

---

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:

   Evart Housing Commission
   601 W 1ST Street
   EVART MI 49631

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission: [ ] Original [ ] Revision No.

4. ACC Number: C-3073

5. Fiscal Year End: 12/31

6. Operating Fund Project Number: M I 1 1 2 0 0 0 0 0 1

7. DUNS Number: 830488755

8. ROFO Code: 0533

---

Financial Analyst:
Patricia Hairston

---

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+ Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>- Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>= ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>109</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

Categorization of Unit Months:

**Occupied Unit Months**

- **01** Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease: 1,240
- **02** Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing: 0
- **03** New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13: 0
- **04** New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous calculation of Operating Subsidy: 0

**Vacant Unit Months**

- **05** Units undergoing modernization: 0
- **06** Special use units: 0
- **06a** Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units: 0
- **07** Units vacant due to litigation: 0
- **08** Units vacant due to disasters: 0
- **09** Units vacant due to casualty losses: 0
- **10** Units vacant due to changing market conditions: 0
- **11** Units vacant and not categorized above: 68

**Other ACC Unit Months**

- **12** Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant): 0
- **13** All other ACC units not categorized above: 0
## Section 3

### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>1,308</td>
<td>1,240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part A. Formula Expenses

#### Project Expense Level (PEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Project Expense Level (PEL)</td>
<td>$313.87</td>
<td>$313.87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$321.40</td>
<td>$321.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$411,071</td>
<td>$411,071</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$52.86</td>
<td>$54.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$67,608</td>
<td>$69,130</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$13,375</td>
<td>$13,375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$4,050</td>
<td>$4,050</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$2,575</td>
<td>$2,575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$2,616</td>
<td>$2,616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$22,616</td>
<td>$22,616</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$189.30</td>
<td>$189.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$189.30</td>
<td>$189.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income</td>
<td>$242,115</td>
<td>$242,115</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$4,050</td>
<td>$4,050</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$259,180</td>
<td>$260,702</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$260,702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Section 1

**1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
Algonac Housing Commission  
1205 SAINT CLAIR RIVER DRIVE  
ALGONAC MI 48001

**2. Funding Period:**
01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

**3. Type of Submission:**
☑ Original

**4. ACC Number:**
C-3091

**5. Fiscal Year End:**
12/31

**6. Operating Fund Project Number:**
M 1 1 4 0 0 0 0 0 1

**7. DUNS Number:**
967309600

**8. ROFO Code:**
0528

**Financial Analyst:**
Angela Diane Foster

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>819</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>819</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Line No.</td>
<td>Description</td>
<td>Requested by PHA</td>
<td>HUD Modifications</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$3,200</td>
<td>$3,200</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$161,963</td>
<td>$169,943</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$169,943</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>HU D discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$169,943</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Part D. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$169,943</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HU D discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$169,943</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

Operating Fund

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
   Wyoming Housing Commission
   2450 36TH Street SW
   WYOMING MI 49519

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission: Original

4. ACC Number: C-3094

5. Fiscal Year End: 12/31

6. Operating Fund Project Number: M I 1 1 5 0 0 0 0 0 1

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>2,312</td>
<td>2,312</td>
<td>2,312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Financial Analyst: Joseph Davis

Page 1
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td><strong>Total Unit Months</strong></td>
<td>2,352</td>
<td>2,340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Utilities Expense Level (UEL)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

#### Part A. Formula Expenses

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$324.34</td>
<td>$324.34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$330.83</td>
<td>$330.83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$774,142</td>
<td>$774,142</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>/utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$74.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$173,394</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$42,424</td>
<td>$42,424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$7,077</td>
<td>$7,077</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$4,825</td>
<td>$4,825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$4,704</td>
<td>$4,704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td><strong>Total Add-Ons</strong> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$59,030</td>
<td>$59,030</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Expenses</strong> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$1,006,566</td>
<td>$1,006,566</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$273.15</td>
<td>$273.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$273.15</td>
<td>$273.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Income</strong> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$639,171</td>
<td>$639,171</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Other Formula Provisions</strong> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$7,077</td>
<td>$7,077</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$367,395</td>
<td>$367,395</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$367,395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Funds Obligated for Period</strong> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Operating Fund**

**Calculation of Operating Subsidy**

PHA-Owned Rental Housing

**CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18**

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   - Elk Rapids Housing Commission
   - 701 CHIPPEWA Street
   - ELK RAPIDS MI 49629

2. **Funding Period:** 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**
   - Original
   - Revision No.

4. **ACC Number:** C-3075
5. **Fiscal Year End:** 12/31
6. **Operating Fund Project Number:** M I 1 1 6 1 0 1 0 1 0

7. **DUNS Number:** 146239269
8. **ROFO Code:** 0533

### Financial Analyst:
- Patricia Hairston

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Vacant Unit Months**

**Other ACC Unit Months**

12. Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)
13. All other ACC units not categorized above

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Section 3

### Part A. Formula Expenses

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$291.97</td>
<td>$291.97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$298.98</td>
<td>$298.98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$71,755</td>
<td>$71,755</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$131.65</td>
<td>$131.65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$31,596</td>
<td>$31,596</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Add-Ons**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$5,346</td>
<td>$5,346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$2,500</td>
<td>$2,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$500</td>
<td>$500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$480</td>
<td>$480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$8,826</td>
<td>$8,826</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Part B. Formula Income**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$372.96</td>
<td>$372.96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$372.96</td>
<td>$372.96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$89,510</td>
<td>$89,510</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$2,500</td>
<td>$2,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$22,667</td>
<td>$22,667</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Section 1

**1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**

Ionia Housing Commission  
667 N. UNION STREET  
IONIA MI 48846

**2. Funding Period:** 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

**3. Type of Submission:**

- [✓] Original
- [ ] Revision No.

**4. ACC Number:** C-3071

**5. Fiscal Year End:** 12/31

**6. Operating Fund Project Number:** M 1 I I 1 7 0 0 0

**7. DUNS Number:** 042361324

**8. ROFO Code:** 0533

**Financial Analyst:** Angela Diane Foster

### Section 2

#### Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>110</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Categorization of Unit Months:**

- [✓] First of Month
- [ ] Last of Month

**Column A**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Column B</th>
<th>Column C</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Unit Months</td>
<td>Eligible Unit Months (EUMs)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A</th>
<th>Column B</th>
<th>Column C</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01 Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>1,300</td>
<td>1,300</td>
<td>1,300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02 Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03 New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04 New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Vacant Unit Months**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05 Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06 Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07 Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08 Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09 Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Other ACC Unit Months**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12 Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Part A. Formula Expenses

#### Project Expense Level (PEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$309.82</td>
<td>$309.82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$316.02</td>
<td>$316.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$417,146</td>
<td>$417,146</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$91.16</td>
<td>$91.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$120,331</td>
<td>$120,331</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$19,673</td>
<td>$19,673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$3,600</td>
<td>$3,600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$2,700</td>
<td>$2,700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$2,640</td>
<td>$2,640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$28,613</td>
<td>$28,613</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Total Formula Expenses

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$59,281</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$281.72</td>
<td>$281.72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$281.72</td>
<td>$281.72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$371,870</td>
<td>$371,870</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$253,501</td>
<td>$253,501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$3,600</td>
<td>$3,600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$194,220</td>
<td>$253,501</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$253,501</td>
<td>$253,501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
   East Jordan Housing Commission
   451 WATER Street
   EAST JORDAN MI 49727

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission: Original

4. ACC Number: C-3079

5. Fiscal Year End: 12/31

6. Operating Fund Project Number: M 1 1 8 0 0 0 0 1

7. DUNS Number: 101638559

8. ROFO Code: 0533

Financial Analyst: Valerie Sims

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Categorization of Unit Months:

- **Occupied Unit Months**:
  - First of Month
  - Last of Month

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months (EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>330</td>
<td>330</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **Vacant Unit Months**
  - 05 Units undergoing modernization
  - 06 Special use units
  - 06a Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units
  - 07 Units vacant due to litigation
  - 08 Units vacant due to disasters
  - 09 Units vacant due to casualty losses
  - 10 Units vacant due to changing market conditions
  - 11 Units vacant and not categorized above

- **Other ACC Unit Months**
  - 12 Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)
  - 13 All other ACC units not categorized above

Page 1
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td><strong>Total Unit Months</strong></td>
<td>336</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

#### Part A. Formula Expenses

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$291.97</td>
<td>$291.97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$298.98</td>
<td>$298.98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$100,457</td>
<td>$100,457</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$86.57</td>
<td>$86.57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$29,088</td>
<td>$29,088</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Add-Ons**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$7,354</td>
<td>$7,354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$3,125</td>
<td>$3,125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$700</td>
<td>$700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$672</td>
<td>$672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td><strong>Total Add-Ons</strong> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$11,851</td>
<td>$11,851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Expenses</strong> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$141,396</td>
<td>$141,396</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$333.90</td>
<td>$333.90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$333.90</td>
<td>$333.90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Income</strong> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$112,190</td>
<td>$112,190</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Other Formula Provisions</strong> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$3,125</td>
<td>$3,125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$29,206</td>
<td>$29,206</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$29,206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Funds Obligated for Period</strong> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund Calculation of Operating Subsidy PHA-Owned Rental Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development Office of Public and Indian Housing

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
   Iron County Housing Commission
   210 N 3RD Street
   CRYSTAL FALLS MI 49920

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

4. ACC Number: C-3086
   5. Fiscal Year End: 12/31
   6. Operating Fund Project Number: M 1 1 1 9 0 0 0 0 0 1

7. DUNS Number: 792501587
   8. ROFO Code: 0533

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A</th>
<th>Column B</th>
<th>Column C</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Unit Months</td>
<td>Eligible Unit Months (EUMs)</td>
<td>Resident Participation Unit Months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>1,430</td>
<td>1,430</td>
<td>1,430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Vacant Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A</th>
<th>Column B</th>
<th>Column C</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Other ACC Unit Months

12. Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 |
13. All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 |
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td>43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>1,476</td>
<td>1,430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td>119</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD-52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part A. Formula Expenses

#### Project Expense Level (PEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$303.24</td>
<td>$303.24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$310.52</td>
<td>$310.52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$458,328</td>
<td>$458,328</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$83.64</td>
<td>$83.64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$123,453</td>
<td>$123,453</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$11,613</td>
<td>$11,613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$5,850</td>
<td>$5,850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$2,975</td>
<td>$2,975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$2,952</td>
<td>$2,952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$23,390</td>
<td>$23,390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$605,171</td>
<td>$605,171</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$167.43</td>
<td>$167.43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$167.43</td>
<td>$167.43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$274,127</td>
<td>$274,127</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$52,398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$52,398</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$5,850</td>
<td>$5,850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$358,044</td>
<td>$410,442</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$410,442</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Operating Fund

### Calculation of Operating Subsidy

**PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18**

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   - Dowagiac Housing Commission
   - 100 CHESTNUT Street
   - DOWAGIAC MI 49047

2. **Funding Period:**
   - 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**
   - [ ] Original
   - [ ] Revision No.____

4. **ACC Number:**
   - C-3072
   - [ ] 12/31
   - [ ] 3/31
   - [ ] 6/30
   - [x] 9/30

5. **Fiscal Year End:**
   - M 1 1
   - 2 0
   - 0 0
   - 0 0
   - 1

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:**
   - M 1
   - 1
   - 2
   - 0
   - 0
   - 0
   - 0
   - 0
   - 0
   - 0

7. **DUNS Number:**
   - 876320284

8. **ROFO Code:**
   - 0533

### Financial Analyst:
- Joseph Davis

### Section 2

#### Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+ Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>- Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>= ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>86</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>974</td>
<td>974</td>
<td>974</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>1,032</td>
<td>974</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td>81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD-52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

#### Part A. Formula Expenses

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$286.27</td>
<td>$286.27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$292.00</td>
<td>$292.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$301,344</td>
<td>$301,344</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$164.05</td>
<td>$164.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$169,300</td>
<td>$169,300</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Add-Ons**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$4,833</td>
<td>$4,833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$3,900</td>
<td>$3,900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$2,025</td>
<td>$2,025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$2,064</td>
<td>$2,064</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$12,822</td>
<td>$12,822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$483,466</td>
<td>$483,466</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$212.99</td>
<td>$212.99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$212.99</td>
<td>$212.99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$219,806</td>
<td>$219,806</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$21,197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$21,197</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$3,900</td>
<td>$3,900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$263,660</td>
<td>$284,857</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$284,857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Section 1

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   - Alma Housing Commission
   - 400 E Warwick Drive
   - Alma MI 48801

2. **Funding Period:** 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**
   - ✓ Original
   - Revision No. __

4. **ACC Number:** C-3087

5. **Fiscal Year End:**
   - 12/31

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:**
   - M || 1 || 1 || 2 || 1 || 0 || 0 || 0 || 0 || 1

7. **DUNS Number:** 042360136

8. **ROFO Code:** 0533

### Financial Analyst:

- Angela Diane Foster

### Section 2

#### Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+ Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>- Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>= ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>94</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months (EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>1,099</td>
<td>1,099</td>
<td>1,099</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Operating Fund Project Number:
MI121000001

#### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>1,128</td>
<td>1,116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Section 3

##### Part A. Formula Expenses

- **Project Expense Level (PEL)**
  - **01** PUM project expense level (PEL) | $344.64 | $344.64 |
  - **02** Inflation factor | 1.02400 | 1.02400 |
  - **03** PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) | $352.91 | $352.91 |
  - **04** PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $393,848 | $393,848 |

- **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**
  - **05** PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) | $69.82 | $69.82 |
  - **06** UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $77,919 | $77,919 |

- **Add-Ons**
  - **07** Self-sufficiency | $0 | $0 |
  - **08** Energy loan amortization | $0 | $0 |
  - **09** Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) | $19,002 | $19,002 |
  - **10** Cost of independent audit | $5,600 | $5,600 |
  - **11** Funding for resident participation activities | $2,256 | $2,256 |
  - **12** Asset management fee | $0 | $0 |
  - **13** Information technology fee | $2,256 | $2,256 |
  - **14** Asset repositioning fee | $0 | $0 |
  - **15** Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy | $0 | $0 |
  - **16** Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) | $29,183 | $29,183 |
  - **17** Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) | $500,950 | $500,950 |

##### Part B. Formula Income

- **01** PUM formula income | $247.74 | $247.74 |
- **02** PUM change in utility allowances | $0.00 | $0.00 |
- **03** PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) | $247.74 | $247.74 |
- **04** Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) | $276,478 | $276,478 |

##### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

- **01** Moving-to-Work (MTW) | $0 | $0 |
- **02** Transition funding | $0 | $47,207 |
- **03** Other | $0 | $0 |
- **04** Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) | $0 | $47,207 |

##### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

- **02** Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) | $5,600 | $5,600 |
- **03** Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) | $224,472 | $271,679 |

##### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

- **01** Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) | $271,679 |
- **02** Adjustment due to availability of funds | $0 |
- **03** HUD discretionary adjustments | $0 |
- **04** Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) | $0 |
### Section 1

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   - Saranac Housing Commission
   - 203 PARSONAGE Street
   - SARANAC MI 48881

2. **Funding Period:** 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**
   - Original

4. **ACC Number:**
   - C-3070

5. **Fiscal Year End:** 12/31

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:**
   - HUD Use Only

7. **DUNS Number:** 188138150

8. **ROFO Code:** 0533

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B</th>
<th>Column C</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Eligible Unit Months (EUMs)</td>
<td>Resident Participation Unit Months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>1,039</td>
<td>1,039</td>
<td>1,039</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Occupied Unit Months**

- First of Month
- Last of Month

**Vacant Unit Months**

- Units undergoing modernization
- Special use units
- Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units
- Units vacant due to litigation
- Units vacant due to disasters
- Units vacant due to casualty losses
- Units vacant due to changing market conditions
- Units vacant and not categorized above

**Other ACC Unit Months**

- Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)
- All other ACC units not categorized above
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td><strong>Total Unit Months</strong></td>
<td>1,068</td>
<td>1,068</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15C</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>1,068</td>
<td>1,068</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

#### Part A. Formula Expenses

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$287.41</td>
<td>$287.41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$293.16</td>
<td>$293.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$313,095</td>
<td>$313,095</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$112.97</td>
<td>$112.97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$120,652</td>
<td>$120,652</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$16,125</td>
<td>$16,125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$3,800</td>
<td>$3,800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$2,175</td>
<td>$2,175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$2,136</td>
<td>$2,136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td><strong>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</strong></td>
<td>$24,236</td>
<td>$24,236</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$292.49</td>
<td>$292.49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$292.49</td>
<td>$292.49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</strong></td>
<td>$312,379</td>
<td>$312,379</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$22,428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</strong></td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$22,428</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$3,800</td>
<td>$3,800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$145,604</td>
<td>$168,032</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$168,032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
   Dundee Housing Commission
   501 RAWSON Street
   DUNDEE, MI 48131

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission:
   - Original
   - Revision No.

4. ACC Number: C-3225
   - 12/31
   - 3/31
   - 6/30
   - 9/30

5. Fiscal Year End: HUD Use Only
   - M 1
   - 1 4
   - 2 0
   - 0 0
   - 0 1

6. Operating Fund Project Number: M

7. DUNS Number: 169745668
   - 0528

8. ROFO Code: Financial Analyst:
   - 05
   - 28
   - Patricia Hairston

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+ Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>- Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>= ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Categorization of Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Occurred Unit Months</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months (EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>First of Month</td>
<td>882</td>
<td>882</td>
<td>882</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Last of Month</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Vacant Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Page 1
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$321.73</td>
<td>$321.73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$328.16</td>
<td>$328.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$295,344</td>
<td>$295,344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL)</td>
<td>$75.26</td>
<td>$75.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$67,734</td>
<td>$67,734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$20,878</td>
<td>$20,878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$3,650</td>
<td>$3,650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$1,850</td>
<td>$1,850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$1,800</td>
<td>$1,800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$28,178</td>
<td>$28,178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$391,256</td>
<td>$391,256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$324.83</td>
<td>$324.83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$324.83</td>
<td>$324.83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$292,347</td>
<td>$292,347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$3,650</td>
<td>$3,650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$98,909</td>
<td>$98,909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$98,909</td>
<td>$98,909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development
Office of Public and Indian Housing

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
   Bedford Township Housing Commission
   8745 LEWIS Avenue
   TEMPERANCE MI 48182

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission: Original
   Revision No.____

4. ACC Number: C-3108
   12/31 3/31 6/30 ✔ 9/30

5. Fiscal Year End: M 1 5 6 0 0 0 0 1

6. Operating Fund Project Number: HUD Use Only

7. DUNS Number: 183513647

8. ROFO Code: 0528

Financial Analyst: Patricia Hairston

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>-</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>=</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>97</td>
<td>+</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>=</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Categorization of Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Occupied Unit Months</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>1,139</td>
<td>1,139</td>
<td>1,139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Vacant Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Other ACC Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Section 3

#### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>1,164</td>
<td>1,140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part A. Formula Expenses

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$322.98</td>
<td>$322.98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$329.44</td>
<td>$329.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$375,562</td>
<td>$375,562</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) from Line 26 of form HUD-52722</td>
<td>$45.38</td>
<td>$45.38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$51,733</td>
<td>$51,733</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Add-Ons**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$27,553</td>
<td>$27,553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$3,300</td>
<td>$3,300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$2,425</td>
<td>$2,425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$2,328</td>
<td>$2,328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$35,606</td>
<td>$35,606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$462,901</td>
<td>$462,901</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$297.86</td>
<td>$297.86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$297.86</td>
<td>$297.86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$339,560</td>
<td>$339,560</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$3,300</td>
<td>$3,300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$123,341</td>
<td>$123,341</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$123,341</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Section 1

**1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
Sterling Heights Housing Commission
40555 Utica Road
STERLING HEIGHTS MI 48311

**3. Type of Submission:**
☑ Original

**5. Fiscal Year End:**
☐ 12/31  ☑ 3/31  ☐ 6/30  ☑ 9/30

**8. ROFO Code:**
Financial Analyst:
Patricia Hairston

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+ Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>- Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>= ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>153</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Categorization of Unit Months:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>1,819</td>
<td>1,819</td>
<td>1,819</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Vacant Unit Months**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Other ACC Unit Months**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>1,836</td>
<td>1,824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15 divided by 12)</td>
<td>153</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

#### Part A. Formula Expenses

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Project Expense Level (PEL)</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$309.94</td>
<td>$309.94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$316.14</td>
<td>$316.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$576,639</td>
<td>$576,639</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$77.64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$141,615</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$33,502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$15,350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$3,825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$3,672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$56,349</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Total Formula Expenses

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$774,603</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$277.53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$277.53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$506,215</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$15,350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$268,388</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$268,388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development
Office of Public and Indian Housing

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
Mackinac County Housing Commission
N9174 KOZY Street
CURTIS MI 49820

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission: Original

4. ACC Number: C-8046

5. Fiscal Year End: 12/31

6. Operating Fund Project Number: M 1 1 5 8 0 0 0 0 0 1

7. DUNS Number: 012794934

8. ROFO Code: 0533

Financial Analyst:
Angela Diane Foster

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>564</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Vacant Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Other ACC Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Page 1
## Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>576</td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Section 3

### Part A. Formula Expenses

#### Project Expense Level (PEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$291.97</td>
<td>$291.97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$298.98</td>
<td>$298.98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$172,212</td>
<td>$172,212</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$40.13</td>
<td>$40.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$23,115</td>
<td>$23,115</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$11,207</td>
<td>$11,207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$4,200</td>
<td>$4,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$1,175</td>
<td>$1,175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$1,152</td>
<td>$1,152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$17,734</td>
<td>$17,734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$213,061</td>
<td>$213,061</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$266.77</td>
<td>$266.77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$266.77</td>
<td>$266.77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$153,660</td>
<td>$153,660</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$18,484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$18,484</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$4,200</td>
<td>$4,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$59,401</td>
<td>$77,885</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$77,885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Calculation of Operating Subsidy
### PHA-Owned Rental Housing

**Operating Fund**

**Calculation of Operating Subsidy**

**PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18**

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**

**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.08/31/2020)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   
   Marysville Housing Commission
   1100 NEW YORK Avenue
   MARYSVILLE  MI  48040

2. **Funding Period:**
   01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**
   - Original

4. **ACC Number:**
   C-3201

5. **Fiscal Year End:**
   ✔ 6/30

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:**
   M 1 6 1 0 0 0 0 1

7. **DUNS Number:**
   042361654

8. **ROFO Code:**
   0528

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>1,564</td>
<td>1,564</td>
<td>1,564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>1,584</td>
<td>1,584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provisions for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

#### Part A. Formula Expenses

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$318.64</td>
<td>$318.64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$325.01</td>
<td>$325.01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$514,816</td>
<td>$514,816</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$100.39</td>
<td>$100.39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$159,018</td>
<td>$159,018</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$28,181</td>
<td>$28,181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$3,750</td>
<td>$3,750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$3,250</td>
<td>$3,250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$3,168</td>
<td>$3,168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$38,349</td>
<td>$38,349</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>$712,183</td>
<td>$712,183</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$291.85</td>
<td>$291.85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$291.85</td>
<td>$291.85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$462,290</td>
<td>$462,290</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$3,750</td>
<td>$3,750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$249,893</td>
<td>$249,893</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$249,893</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Section 1

**1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
Bay County Housing Department  
798 N PINE Road  
ESSEXVILLE MI 48732

**2. Funding Period:** 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

**3. Type of Submission:**
- Original
- Revision No.___

**4. ACC Number:** C-3022

**5. Fiscal Year End:**
- 12/31
- 3/31
- 6/30
- 9/30

**6. Operating Fund Project Number:** 01 | 02 | 03 | 04 | 05 | 06 | 07 | 08 | 09 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13

**7. DUNS Number:** 071781412

**8. ROFO Code:** 0528

**Financial Analyst:** Joseph Davis

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Column A</td>
<td>Unit Months</td>
<td>Column B</td>
<td>Eligible Unit Months (EUMs)</td>
<td>Column C</td>
<td>Resident Participation Unit Months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>1,187</td>
<td>1,187</td>
<td>1,187</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Vacant Unit Months**

| 05 | Units undergoing modernization | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 06 | Special use units | 0 | 0 | 0 |

**Other ACC Unit Months**

| 12 | Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant) | 0 |
| 13 | All other ACC units not categorized above | 0 |
### Section 3

#### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td><strong>Total Unit Months</strong></td>
<td>1,200</td>
<td>1,187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part A. Formula Expenses

- **Project Expense Level (PEL)**
  - 01 PUM project expense level (PEL) $284.32 $284.32
  - 02 Inflation factor 1.02000 1.02000
  - 03 PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02) $290.01 $290.01
  - 04 PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) $348,012 $348,012

- **Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**
  - 05 PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722) $77.96 $77.96
  - 06 UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) $93,552 $93,552

#### Add-Ons

- 07 Self-sufficiency $0 $0
- 08 Energy loan amortization $0 $0
- 09 Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT) $19,143 $19,143
- 10 Cost of independent audit $4,675 $4,675
- 11 Funding for resident participation activities $2,475 $2,475
- 12 Asset management fee $0 $0
- 13 Information technology fee $2,400 $2,400
- 14 Asset repositioning fee $0 $0
- 15 Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy $0 $0
- 16 **Total Add-Ons** (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15) $28,693 $28,693
- 17 **Total Formula Expenses** (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16) $470,257 $470,257

#### Part B. Formula Income

- 01 PUM formula income $248.79 $248.79
- 02 PUM change in utility allowances $0.00 $0.00
- 03 PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02) $248.79 $248.79
- 04 **Total Formula Income** (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B) $298,548 $298,548

#### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

- 01 Moving-to-Work (MTW) $0 $0
- 02 Transition funding $0 $0
- 03 Other $0 $0
- 04 **Total Other Formula Provisions** (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03) $0 $0

#### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

- 02 Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10) $4,675 $4,675
- 03 Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02) $171,709 $171,709

#### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

- 01 Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03) $171,709
- 02 Adjustment due to availability of funds $0
- 03 HUD discretionary adjustments $0
- 04 **Funds Obligated for Period** (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03) $0
Operating Fund

Calculation of Operating Subsidy

PHA-Owned Rental Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

PHA-Owned Rental Housing

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development
Office of Public and Indian Housing

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
   - Potterville Housing Commission
   - 210 E MAIN Street
   - POTTERVILLE MI 48876

2. Funding Period:
   - 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission:
   - Original

4. ACC Number:
   - C-8028

5. Fiscal Year End:
   - 12/31

6. Operating Fund Project Number:
   - HUD Use Only

7. DUNS Number:
   - 782900000

8. ROFO Code:
   - 0533

9. Financial Analyst:
   - Valerie Sims

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>-</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>=</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Line No.</td>
<td>Category</td>
<td>Column A</td>
<td>Column B</td>
<td>Column C</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>281</td>
<td>281</td>
<td>281</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Categorization of Unit Months:

- First of Month
- Last of Month

Vacant Unit Months

Other ACC Unit Months

Units eligible for asset reppositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)

All other ACC units not categorized above
### Section 3

#### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td><strong>Total Unit Months</strong></td>
<td>288</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part A. Formula Expenses

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$289.92</td>
<td>$289.92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$295.72</td>
<td>$295.72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$85,167</td>
<td>$85,167</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$76.08</td>
<td>$76.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$21,911</td>
<td>$21,911</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$3,569</td>
<td>$3,569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$1,375</td>
<td>$1,375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$575</td>
<td>$575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$576</td>
<td>$576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td><strong>Total Add-Ons</strong> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$6,095</td>
<td>$6,095</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Expenses</strong> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td><strong>$113,173</strong></td>
<td><strong>$113,173</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$198.47</td>
<td>$198.47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$198.47</td>
<td>$198.47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Income</strong> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td><strong>$57,159</strong></td>
<td><strong>$57,159</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Other Formula Provisions</strong> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)</td>
<td><strong>$56,014</strong></td>
<td><strong>$56,014</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$1,375</td>
<td>$1,375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td><strong>$56,014</strong></td>
<td><strong>$56,014</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$56,014</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Funds Obligated for Period</strong> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

**CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18**

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development
Office of Public and Indian Housing

---

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

---

### Section 1

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   - Ingham County Housing Commission
   - 3882 DOBIE Road
   - OKEMOS MI 48864

2. **Funding Period:** 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**
   - Original
   - Revision No.

4. **ACC Number:**
   - C-8026

5. **Fiscal Year End:**
   - 12/31

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:**
   - M I 1 6 8 0 0 0 0 1

7. **DUNS Number:**
   - 607542818

8. **ROFO Code:**
   - 0533

---

### Section 2

#### Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>1,033</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1,033</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **Categorization of Unit Months:**
  - First of Month
  - Last of Month

---

### Occupied Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>1,033</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Vacant Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special use units

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Units vacant due to litigation

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Units vacant due to disasters

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Units vacant due to casualty losses

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Units vacant due to changing market conditions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Units vacant and not categorized above

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### All other ACC units not categorized above

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td><strong>Total Unit Months</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,068</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,033</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part A. Formula Expenses

#### Project Expense Level (PEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$284.32</td>
<td>$284.32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$290.01</td>
<td>$290.01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$309,731</td>
<td>$309,731</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$98.10</td>
<td>$98.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$104,771</td>
<td>$104,771</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$15,837</td>
<td>$15,837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$1,875</td>
<td>$1,875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$2,150</td>
<td>$2,150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$2,136</td>
<td>$2,136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td><strong>Total Add-Ons</strong> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$21,998</td>
<td>$21,998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Expenses</strong> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$436,500</td>
<td>$436,500</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$260.92</td>
<td>$260.92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$260.92</td>
<td>$260.92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Income</strong> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$278,663</td>
<td>$278,663</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Other Formula Provisions</strong> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$1,875</td>
<td>$1,875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$157,837</td>
<td>$157,837</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$157,837</td>
<td>$157,837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Calculation of Operating Subsidy

**PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

---

### Section 1

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   
   Schoolcraft County Housing Commission  
   900 STEUBEN Street  
   MANISTIQUE MI 49854

2. **Funding Period:** 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:** Original

4. **ACC Number:** C-8068

5. **Fiscal Year End:** 12/31

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:** M 1 7 8 0 0 0 0 1

7. **DUNS Number:** 874957046

8. **ROFO Code:** 0533

---

### Section 2

#### Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>-</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>=</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Categorization of Unit Months:

- **Occupied Unit Months**
  - First of Month
  - Last of Month

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>632</td>
<td>632</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **Vacant Unit Months**
  - Units undergoing modernization
  - Special use units
  - Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units
  - Units vacant due to litigation
  - Units vacant due to disasters
  - Units vacant due to casualty losses
  - Units vacant due to changing market conditions
  - Units vacant and not categorized above

- **Other ACC Unit Months**
  - Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)
  - All other ACC units not categorized above
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>768</td>
<td>768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD-52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$291.97</td>
<td>$291.97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$298.98</td>
<td>$298.98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$229,617</td>
<td>$229,617</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$110.41</td>
<td>$110.41</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Add-Ons**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$10,434</td>
<td>$10,434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$3,600</td>
<td>$3,600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$1,325</td>
<td>$1,325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$1,536</td>
<td>$1,536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$16,895</td>
<td>$16,895</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Part B. Formula Income**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$306.91</td>
<td>$306.91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$306.91</td>
<td>$306.91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$235,707</td>
<td>$235,707</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)</td>
<td>$95,600</td>
<td>$95,600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$3,600</td>
<td>$3,600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$95,600</td>
<td>$95,600</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$95,600</td>
<td>$95,600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing  

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
   New Haven Housing Commission  
   JOHN RIVERS  
   NEW HAVEN MI 48048

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission:  
   - Original  
   - Revision No.

4. ACC Number: C-3218

5. Fiscal Year End:  
   - 12/31  
   - 3/31  
   - 6/30  
   - 9/30  

6. Operating Fund Project Number:  0111800000

7. DUNS Number: 042362389

8. ROFO Code: 0528

### Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A</th>
<th>Column B</th>
<th>Column C</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Unit Months</td>
<td>Eligible Unit Months (EUMs)</td>
<td>Resident Participation Unit Months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>1,034</td>
<td>1,034</td>
<td>1,034</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Line No.</td>
<td>Description</td>
<td>Requested by PHA</td>
<td>HUD Modifications</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Part A. Formula Expenses</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$381.00</td>
<td>$381.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$388.62</td>
<td>$388.62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$410,383</td>
<td>$410,383</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Utilities Expense Level (UEL)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$100.13</td>
<td>$100.13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$105,737</td>
<td>$105,737</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Add-Ons</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$8,476</td>
<td>$8,476</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$3,500</td>
<td>$3,500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$2,150</td>
<td>$2,150</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$2,112</td>
<td>$2,112</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$16,238</td>
<td>$16,238</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$532,358</td>
<td>$532,358</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Part B. Formula Income</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$193.37</td>
<td>$193.37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$193.37</td>
<td>$193.37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$204,199</td>
<td>$204,199</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Part C. Other Formula Provisions</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)</td>
<td>$328,159</td>
<td>$328,159</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$3,500</td>
<td>$3,500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$328,159</td>
<td>$328,159</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$328,159</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development
Office of Public and Indian Housing

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
   Bangor Housing Commission
   820 2ND Street
   BANGOR MI 49013

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018
3. Type of Submission: □ Original □ Revision No.____

4. ACC Number: C-8045
   □ 12/31 □ 3/31 □ 6/30 □ 9/30

5. Fiscal Year End: M 1 8 1 0 0 0 0 1
6. Operating Fund Project Number: HUD Use Only

7. DUNS Number: 147928220
8. ROFO Code: 0533

Financial Analyst: Patricia Hairston

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Categorization of Unit Months:

Occupied Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>514</td>
<td>514</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Vacant Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Other ACC Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td><strong>Total Unit Months</strong></td>
<td><strong>528</strong></td>
<td><strong>528</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part A. Formula Expenses

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$323.38</td>
<td>$323.38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$329.85</td>
<td>$329.85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$174,161</td>
<td>$174,161</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$60.69</td>
<td>$60.69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$32,044</td>
<td>$32,044</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Add-Ons**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$7,398</td>
<td>$7,398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$3,000</td>
<td>$3,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$1,075</td>
<td>$1,075</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$1,056</td>
<td>$1,056</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td><strong>Total Add-Ons</strong> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td><strong>$12,529</strong></td>
<td><strong>$12,529</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Expenses</strong> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td><strong>$223.14</strong></td>
<td><strong>$223.14</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$223.14</td>
<td>$223.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$223.14</td>
<td>$223.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Income</strong> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td><strong>$174,161</strong></td>
<td><strong>$174,161</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Other Formula Provisions</strong> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)</td>
<td>$100,916</td>
<td>$100,916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$3,000</td>
<td>$3,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td><strong>$100,916</strong></td>
<td><strong>$100,916</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$100,916</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

**CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18**

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   Charlevoix Housing Commission
   210 W GARFIELD Avenue
   CHARLEVOIX MI 49720

2. **Funding Period:** 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**
   - Original

4. **ACC Number:**
   C-8044
   - 12/31
   - 3/31
   - 6/30
   - 9/30

5. **Fiscal Year End:**
   M | I | 1 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:**
   HUD Use Only

7. **DUNS Number:**
   052587151

8. **ROFO Code:**
   0533

### Financial Analyst:
Valerie Sims

### Section 2

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Unit Months</th>
<th>Eligible Unit Months (EUMs)</th>
<th>Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>740</td>
<td>740</td>
<td>740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ACC Units on 7/1/2016**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Units Added to ACC**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Units Deleted from ACC**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ACC Units on 6/30/2017**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
<th>Column B</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Column A**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Column A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Column C**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Column C</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Categorization of Unit Months:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Occupied Unit Months</th>
<th>Vacant Unit Months</th>
<th>Other ACC Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>First of Month</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Last of Month</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Categorization of Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>First of Month</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>Last of Month</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td><strong>Total Unit Months</strong></td>
<td>744</td>
<td>740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td><strong>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td><strong>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part A. Formula Expenses

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td><strong>PUM project expense level (PEL)</strong></td>
<td>$291.97</td>
<td>$291.97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td><strong>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</strong></td>
<td>$298.98</td>
<td>$298.98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</strong></td>
<td>$222,441</td>
<td>$222,441</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td><strong>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</strong></td>
<td>$100.09</td>
<td>$100.09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td><strong>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</strong></td>
<td>$74,467</td>
<td>$74,467</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Add-Ons**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$15,790</td>
<td>$15,790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$4,200</td>
<td>$4,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$1,550</td>
<td>$1,550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$1,488</td>
<td>$1,488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td><strong>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</strong></td>
<td>$23,028</td>
<td>$23,028</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</strong></td>
<td>$319,936</td>
<td>$319,936</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td><strong>PUM formula income</strong></td>
<td>$325.14</td>
<td>$325.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td><strong>PUM change in utility allowances</strong></td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td><strong>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</strong></td>
<td>$325.14</td>
<td>$325.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</strong></td>
<td>$241,904</td>
<td>$241,904</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</strong></td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td><strong>Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)</strong></td>
<td>$78,032</td>
<td>$78,032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td><strong>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</strong></td>
<td>$4,200</td>
<td>$4,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td><strong>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</strong></td>
<td>$78,032</td>
<td>$78,032</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td><strong>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</strong></td>
<td>$78,032</td>
<td>$78,032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</strong></td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development
Office of Public and Indian Housing

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
   Middleville Housing Commission
   500 LINCOLN Street
   MIDDLEVILLE MI 49333

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission: Original

4. ACC Number: C-8047

5. Fiscal Year End: 12/31

6. Operating Fund Project Number: M I 1 8 3 0 0 0 0 0 1

7. DUNS Number: 613353614

8. ROFO Code: 0533

Financial Analyst: Joseph Davis

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+ Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>- Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>= ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Categorization of Unit Months:

Occupied Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
<th>Column A</th>
<th>Column B</th>
<th>Column C</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>599</td>
<td>599</td>
<td>599</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Vacant Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
<th>Column A</th>
<th>Column B</th>
<th>Column C</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Other ACC Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
<th>Column A</th>
<th>Column B</th>
<th>Column C</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Line No.</td>
<td>Description</td>
<td>Requested by PHA</td>
<td>HUD Modifications</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Project Expense Level (PEL)</strong></td>
<td>$284.17</td>
<td>$284.17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$289.85</td>
<td>$289.85</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$173,910</td>
<td>$173,910</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Utilities Expense Level (UEL)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$58.78</td>
<td>$58.78</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$35,268</td>
<td>$35,268</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Add-Ons</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$17,487</td>
<td>$17,487</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$2,700</td>
<td>$2,700</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$1,250</td>
<td>$1,250</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$1,200</td>
<td>$1,200</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$22,637</td>
<td>$22,637</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Expenses</strong></td>
<td>$359.55</td>
<td>$359.55</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Part B. Formula Income</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$359.55</td>
<td>$359.55</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$359.55</td>
<td>$359.55</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Income</strong></td>
<td>$215,730</td>
<td>$215,730</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Part C. Other Formula Provisions</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$2,700</td>
<td>$2,700</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$16,085</td>
<td>$16,085</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$16,085</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Section 1

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:** Montcalm Housing Commission MULBERRY HOWARD CITY MI 49329

2. **Funding Period:** 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**
   - Original
   - Revision No.

4. **ACC Number:** C-8070
   - 12/31
   - 3/31
   - 6/30
   - 9/30

5. **Fiscal Year End:** M 1 8 6 0 0 0 0 1

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:** M 1 1 8 6 0 0 0 0 1

7. **DUNS Number:** 555486430

8. **ROFO Code:** 0533

## Section 2

### Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+ Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>- Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>= ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Categorization of Unit Months:**

- **Occupied Unit Months**
  - 01 Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease
  - 02 Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing
  - 03 New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13
  - 04 New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy

- **Vacant Unit Months**
  - 05 Units undergoing modernization
  - 06 Special use units

- **06a Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units**

- **07 Units vacant due to litigation**
- **08 Units vacant due to disasters**
- **09 Units vacant due to casualty losses**
- **10 Units vacant due to changing market conditions**
- **11 Units vacant and not categorized above**

- **Other ACC Unit Months**
  - 12 Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)
  - 13 All other ACC units not categorized above
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td><strong>Total Unit Months</strong></td>
<td>480</td>
<td>480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Line No. | Description                                                                 | Requested by PHA | HUD Modifications |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td><strong>Total Other Formula Provisions</strong></td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$248.89</td>
<td>$248.89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$248.89</td>
<td>$248.89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Income</strong> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$119,467</td>
<td>$119,467</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$2,970</td>
<td>$2,970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$63,958</td>
<td>$63,958</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td><strong>Funds Obligated for Period</strong> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$63,958</td>
<td>$63,958</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Calculation of Operating Subsidy

**PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18**

---

### Section 1

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   - Rapid River Housing Commission
   - 10570 N MAIN Street
   - RAPID RIVER  MI  49878

2. **Funding Period:**
   - 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**
   - [ ] Original
   - [x] Revision No.

4. **ACC Number:**
   - C-8067

5. **Fiscal Year End:**
   - [ ] 12/31
   - [ ] 3/31
   - [ ] 6/30
   - [x] 9/30

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:**
   - M I 1 8 7 0 0 0 0 0 1

7. **DUNS Number:**
   - 803738327

8. **ROFO Code:**
   - 0533

---

### Section 2

#### Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>-</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>=</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>24</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Categorization of Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>286</td>
<td>286</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development**

**Office of Public and Indian Housing**

**OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.08/31/2020)**

---

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td><strong>Total Unit Months</strong></td>
<td><strong>288</strong></td>
<td><strong>288</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Calculation</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$(288 - 24) = 264$</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part A. Formula Expenses

#### Project Expense Level (PEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Calculation</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$291.97<strong>291.97</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02400<strong>1.02400</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$298.98<strong>298.98</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$86,106<strong>86,106</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Calculation</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$143.09<strong>143.09</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$41,210<strong>41,210</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Calculation</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$3,577<strong>3,577</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$2,490<strong>2,490</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$600<strong>600</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$576<strong>576</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$7,243<strong>7,243</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$134,559<strong>134,559</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Calculation</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$290.01<strong>290.01</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00<strong>0.00</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$290.01<strong>290.01</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$83,523<strong>83,523</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Calculation</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Calculation</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$2,490<strong>2,490</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$51,036<strong>51,036</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Calculation</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$51,036<strong>51,036</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
   Covert Public Housing Commission
   73860 E. Lake St
   COVERT MI 49043

2. Funding Period:
   01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission:
   ☑ Original
   Revision No.

4. ACC Number:
   C-8084

5. Fiscal Year End:
   12/31

6. Operating Fund Project Number:
   M I 1 8 9 0 0 0 0 1

7. DUNS Number:
   147926844

8. ROFO Code:
   0533

Financial Analyst:
   Patricia Hairston

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Vacant Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Other ACC Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Line No.</td>
<td>Description</td>
<td>Requested by PHA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Part A. Formula Expenses</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Project Expense Level (PEL)</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$300.28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$306.29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$147,019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Utilities Expense Level (UEL)</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) from Line 26 of form HUD-52722</td>
<td>$99.58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$47,798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Add-Ons</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$5,645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$2,750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td><strong>Total Add-Ons</strong> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$10,330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Expenses</strong> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$205,147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Part B. Formula Income</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$231.54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$231.54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Income</strong> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$111,139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Part C. Other Formula Provisions</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Other Formula Provisions</strong></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$2,750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$94,008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$94,008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Funds Obligated for Period</strong> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

### Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:  
   Caseville Housing Commission  
   6905 N. Caseville Road  
   CASEVILLE MI 48725

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission: ✓ Original  
   Revision No.____

4. ACC Number: C-3219
   | 12/31 | 3/31 | 6/30 | 9/30 | M | 1 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |

5. Fiscal Year End: HUD Use Only
6. Operating Fund Project Number:  
7. DUNS Number: 618047500
8. ROFO Code: 0528

### Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>+0</td>
<td>-0</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>556</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Categorization of Unit Months:

- Occupied Unit Months
  - First of Month
  - Last of Month

- Vacant Unit Months
- Other ACC Unit Months

---

Page 1
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Total Unit Months</td>
<td>564</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part A. Formula Expenses

#### Project Expense Level (PEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$291.97</td>
<td>$291.97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$298.98</td>
<td>$298.98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$168,625</td>
<td>$168,625</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$63.83</td>
<td>$63.83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$36,000</td>
<td>$36,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$9,901</td>
<td>$9,901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$2,700</td>
<td>$2,700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$1,150</td>
<td>$1,150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$1,128</td>
<td>$1,128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Total Add-Ons (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$14,879</td>
<td>$14,879</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part A. Total Formula Expenses

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Total Formula Expenses (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$219,504</td>
<td>$219,504</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$257.35</td>
<td>$257.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$257.35</td>
<td>$257.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Formula Income (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$145,145</td>
<td>$145,145</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Total Other Formula Provisions (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$2,700</td>
<td>$2,700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$74,359</td>
<td>$74,359</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$74,359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Operating Fund
Calculation of Operating Subsidy
PHA-Owned Rental Housing

CY 2018 preliminary eligibility as of 03/23/18

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development
Office of Public and Indian Housing

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA’s Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

Section 1

1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:
   Hermansville Housing Commission  
   W5577 129 W. Third  
   Hermansville  MI  49847

2. Funding Period: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. Type of Submission:    
   Original
   Revision No.____

4. ACC Number:
   C-8083

5. Fiscal Year End: M 1 1 9 2 0 0 0 0 0 1

6. Operating Fund Project Number:   HUD Use Only

7. DUNS Number: 831087572

8. ROFO Code: 0533

Financial Analyst: Patricia Hairston

Section 2

Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months (EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occ. dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>277</td>
<td>277</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occ. dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Vacant Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months (EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months (EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Other ACC Unit Months

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months (EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Calculations Based on Unit Months:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Limited vacancies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td><strong>Total Unit Months</strong></td>
<td><strong>288</strong></td>
<td><strong>288</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>23</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Section 3

#### Part A. Formula Expenses

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM project expense level (PEL)</td>
<td>$291.97</td>
<td>$291.97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
<td>1.02400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$298.98</td>
<td>$298.98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$86,106</td>
<td>$86,106</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$71.66</td>
<td>$71.66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$20,638</td>
<td>$20,638</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Add-Ons**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$4,730</td>
<td>$4,730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$4,000</td>
<td>$4,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$575</td>
<td>$575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$576</td>
<td>$576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td><strong>Total Add-Ons</strong> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td><strong>$9,881</strong></td>
<td><strong>$9,881</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Expenses</strong> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td><strong>$116,625</strong></td>
<td><strong>$116,625</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$262.29</td>
<td>$262.29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$262.29</td>
<td>$262.29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Income</strong> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td><strong>$75,540</strong></td>
<td><strong>$75,540</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Other Formula Provisions</strong> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$4,000</td>
<td>$4,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$41,085</td>
<td>$41,085</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$41,085</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Funds Obligated for Period (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# Operating Fund Calculation of Operating Subsidy

**PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**PHAs**: Bath Charter Township Housing Commission

**Address**: 14379 WEBSTER Road, BATH MI 48808

**Funding Period**: 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

## Section 1

1. **Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:**
   - Bath Charter Township Housing Commission
   - 14379 WEBSTER Road
   - BATH MI 48808

2. **Funding Period:**
   - 01/01/2018 to 12/31/2018

3. **Type of Submission:**
   - Original

4. **ACC Number:**
   - C-8092

5. **Fiscal Year End:**
   - 12/31

6. **Operating Fund Project Number:**
   - M 1 1 9 4 0 0 0 0 0 1

7. **DUNS Number:**
   - 139603315

8. **ROFO Code:**
   - 0533

9. **Financial Analyst:**
   - Valerie Sims

## Section 2

### Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACC Units on 7/1/2016</th>
<th>+ Units Added to ACC</th>
<th>- Units Deleted from ACC</th>
<th>= ACC Units on 6/30/2017</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Column A Unit Months</th>
<th>Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)</th>
<th>Column C Resident Participation Unit Months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease</td>
<td>351</td>
<td>351</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Units undergoing modernization</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06a</td>
<td>Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Units vacant due to litigation</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Units vacant due to disasters</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Units vacant due to casualty losses</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Units vacant due to changing market conditions</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Units vacant and not categorized above</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>All other ACC units not categorized above</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Categorization of Unit Months:

- **Occupied Unit Months**
  - First of Month
  - Last of Month

- **Vacant Unit Months**

- **Other ACC Unit Months**
### Section 3

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td><strong>PUM project expense level (PEL)</strong></td>
<td>$385.85</td>
<td>$385.85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Inflation factor</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
<td>1.02000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)</td>
<td>$393.57</td>
<td>$393.57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$141,685</td>
<td>$141,685</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Utilities Expense Level (UEL)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)</td>
<td>$62.46</td>
<td>$60.90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$22,486</td>
<td>$21,924</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Add-Ons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Self-sufficiency</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Energy loan amortization</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)</td>
<td>$1,525</td>
<td>$1,525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit</td>
<td>$3,500</td>
<td>$3,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Funding for resident participation activities</td>
<td>$725</td>
<td>$725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Asset management fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Information technology fee</td>
<td>$720</td>
<td>$720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Asset repositioning fee</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td><strong>Total Add-Ons</strong> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)</td>
<td>$6,470</td>
<td>$6,470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Expenses</strong> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)</td>
<td>$170,641</td>
<td>$170,079</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part B. Formula Income

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>PUM formula income</td>
<td>$166.78</td>
<td>$166.78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>PUM change in utility allowances</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)</td>
<td>$166.78</td>
<td>$166.78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Formula Income</strong> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)</td>
<td>$60,041</td>
<td>$60,041</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part C. Other Formula Provisions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Moving-to-Work (MTW)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Transition funding</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Total Other Formula Provisions</strong> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)</td>
<td>$110,600</td>
<td>$110,038</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)</td>
<td>$3,500</td>
<td>$3,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)</td>
<td>$110,600</td>
<td>$110,038</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Line No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Requested by PHA</th>
<th>HUD Modifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)</td>
<td>$110,038</td>
<td>$110,038</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Adjustment due to availability of funds</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>HUD discretionary adjustments</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td><strong>Funds Obligated for Period</strong> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>